

# ***Triplett Family Genealogy Notes***

## ***Virginia***

Mark B. Arslan  
407 Highlands Lake Drive  
Cary, NC 27518-9167  
[contact@arslanmb.org](mailto:contact@arslanmb.org)

4 October 2023

***Caroline Co., Court Minutes (1732-1740)***

*[There is no Triplett from p. 1 (11 May 1732) to p. 36 (10 Aug 1732).]*

***Culpeper Co., Marriages {6132}***

26 May 1788	Triplett, Hedgman McClanahan, Molly by J. Pickett	#2316
3 Feb 1791	Triplett, Daniel Botts, Susanna by William Mason	#2314
26 Dec 1799	Morehead, William Triplett, Polly by William Mason	
30 Apr 1809	Cooper, Robert Triplett, Nancy by William Mason	
28 Aug 1810	Crigler, James Triplett, Sally H. by William Mason	
31 Mar 1814	Triplett, Alfred Odor, Ann by Robert Jones	
27 May 1817	Finks, Fielding Triplett, Frances B. by William Mason	

***Culpeper Co., Will Book B (1770-1783), p. 253 {34087}***

Testator: Thomas Triplett [#232] (of Culpeper Co.)

Date written: 6 Sep 1777

Date proved: 20 Apr 1778

Administrator(s): Hannah Triplett [#232/1]

Witnesses: John Triplett [#231], John Johnston, Wm. Hall, & Wm. Asher

Description:

“I leave to my beloved wife Hanah Triplett all my whole Estate during her life, and at her death, my negro girl Mimey to her disposiall.

At my wife’s death, I give my land and plantation to my son George Triplett [#2321].

At my wife’s death, I leave all the rest of my Estate to be equally divided between my six children George, Peter [#2322], Thomas [#2323], Milley [#2324], Jean [#2325], and Frances Triplett [#2326].”

***Culpeper Co., Will Book B (1770-1783), p. 342***

“Tho. Triplett’s [#232] Inventory

Agreeable to an order of the Culpeper Court [18 May 1778], we the subscribers . . . hath appraised the Estate of Mr. Thomas Triplett, deceased (viz)

negroes:

Jack £300

Jane £300

Patt and children £800

Mima £600

Lydia £500

Simon £200

Dick £700

Venice £400

Winney £500

[18 Oct 1779] Returned in Court and ordered to be recorded

Lawrence Slaughter, Edward Voss, & John Field”

***Culpeper Co., Will Book B (1770-1783), p. 419 {34091}***

Testator: Hannah Triplett [#232/1] (of Culpeper Co.)

Date written: 3 Sep 1780

Date proved: 21 May 1781

Executor(s):

Witnesses: Thomas Slaughter, William Roberts, & Larkin Field

Description:

“I give unto my beloved son Thomas Triplett [#2323] one negro girl Mima, which was a devise left me by my deceased husband”

***Culpeper Co., Will Book C (1783-1791), p. 374 {34092}***

“John Triplett’s [#231] Inventory

We the subscribers . . . appraised the Estate of John Triplett, dec’d

...

[17 Apr 1790] Law’e Slaughter, Frederick Kline, & Jos. Roberts”

## ***Culpeper Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1753	Triplet, John	Triplet, Thomas	A/528 * (division, 515A + 300A)
1753	Triplet, John et ux	Green, William	A/544 * (44A)
1758	Triplett, John et ux	Field, John	C/140 * (471A)
1765	Triplett, John et ux	Lawson, Gavan	D/655 * (slaves)
1777	Triplett, John, Jr.	Coleman, Elisabeth	H/269 * (agreement)
1780	Dixon, John et ux	Triplett, Daniel	K/183 * (475A)
1782	Triplett, John et ux	Purviss, William, Jr.	L/189 * (45A)
1783	Triplett, Thomas	Banks, Baylor	L/315 * (apprenticeship)
1784	Triplett, John et ux	Voss, Edward	M/102 * (400A)
1785	Scott, Thomas et ux	Triplett, Daniel	M/328 * (14A)
1785	Triplett, Roger	Thom, James Alexander	M/388 * (slaves)
1786	Triplett, George	Thomas, Alexander	N/129 * (300A)
1789	Triplett, Thomas	Triplett, Betsey H. et al	P/15 * (slaves)
1790	Triplett, John et ux	Coleman, Thomas	P/437 * (250A)
1791	Botts, Frances	Triplett, Daniel	Q/133 * (150A)
1793	Triplett, John et ux et al	Walden, William	R/243 * (250A)
1794	Triplett, Daniel et ux	Homes, James	S/86 * (150A)
1795	Triplett, John	Triplett, Nelly Landrum	S/291 * (slaves)
1795	Triplett, John	Triplett, Pattey	S/292 * (slaves)
1795	Triplett, John	Triplett, John Hore	S/292 * (slave)
1795	Triplett, John	Triplett, James Sullenger	S/293 * (slaves)
1778	Piper, William et al	Triplett, John	U/3 * (400A)
1801	Triplett, John	Strode, John	V/494 * (27.25A)

*[There are no other Triplett grantors or grantees from 1749 (Book A) through 1801 (Book V).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

## ***Culpeper Co., Deed Book A (1749-1753), pp. 528-531 {34093}***

Date written: 19 Jul 1753

Date recorded: 19 Jul 1753

Grantor(s): John Triplet [#231] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Triplet [#232] (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid:

Description: "Whereas William Triplet [#23], late of the County of Prince William in the same Colony in his life time had by deeds of lease and release bearing date respectively [5 & 6 Nov 1733] purchased of one Augustine Smith a tract or parcel of land containing [515] acres and also one other tract of land containing [300] acres purchased of the said Augustine Smith by deed of lease and release bearing date [18 & 19 Aug 1735] as by the said deeds recorded in the Office of Spotsylvania County . . . and the said William Triplet being so devised of the said land and premises by his Last Will and Testament in writing bearing date [10 May 1748]

duely proved and recorded in the County Court of Prince William did give and devise the said two tracts of land above mentioned (then being in Orange County, now called Culpeper) to his three sons John Triplet, Thomas Triplet, and Nathaniel Triplet [#235] to be equally divided between them . . . which said Nathaniel, one of the devisees, having departed this life intestate and under age, the part belonging to him in the aforesaid lands descended and became the Estate of the said John Triplet . . . as his heir at law and elder brother . . . the said John Triplet and Thomas Triplet . . . have agreed to make a partition of division of the said lands in the manner following . . . all the aforesaid tract of land containing [500] acres . . . to the said John Triplet . . . and all that tract of land containing [300] acres . . . to the said Thomas Triplet”

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book A (1749-1753), pp. 544-548 {34164}***

Date written: 15 Aug 1753

Date recorded: 16 Aug 1753

Grantor(s): John Triplet [#231] & Lucy [#231/1] (his wife) (of St. Mark’s Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): William Green (of St. Mark’s Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): Rob’t Slaughter, Fran’s Slaughter, & James Cummerford

Amount paid: £44

Description: 44 acres of land in Culpeper Co. “being part of a tract containing [515] acres bequeathed together with another tract containing [300] acres to the said John Triplet and his brothers Thomas [#232] and Nathaniel Triplet [#235] by their father William Triplet [#23], dec’d, and the said Nathaniel Triplet having since his father’s decease departed this life under age and without making any division of the aforesaid premises, the said Nathaniel Triplet’s part then descended to the aforesaid John and Thomas Triplet, who have since by their deed of partition recorded in the County Court of Culpeper bearing date [Jul 1753] agreed that the [515] acres should be held and enjoyed by the said John Triplet and his heirs, etc., and the said [300] acres to be held and enjoyed by the said Thomas and his heirs, etc., as by the Will of the said William Triplett recorded in the County Court of Prince William . . . the said [44] acres of land being bounded as followeth . . . on the bank of Mountain Run on the north east side of the same . . . at the upper end of John Field’s land”

[Lucy Triplett relinquished her dower on 21 Jun 1758. See Deed Book C (1757-1762), pp. 163-164.]

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book C (1757-1762), pp. 140-142***

Date written: 2 Jun 1758

Date recorded: 20 Jul 1758

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#231] & Lucy [#231/1] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Capt. John Field (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): Abraham Field, Wm. Green, William Field, & Edward Lampkin

Amount paid: £200

Description: 471 acres of land in St. Mark Parish, Culpeper Co. “mouth of a branch of Mountain Run . . . Flat Run . . . by the place where Mr. Abraham Field’s mill formerly stood on Mountain Run to the lower corner of the land sold by John Triplett & Lucy (his wife) to William Green . . . including the land whereon the said John Triplett & Lucy (his wife) now lives”

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book D (1762-1765), pp. 655-656***

Date written: 9 Apr 1765

Date recorded: 20 Jun 1765

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#231] & Lucey [#231/1] (his wife) (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Gavan Lawson (merchant, of King George Co.)

Witness(es): John Brown, John Dunton, & Joseph Morgan

Amount paid: £131.15

Description: "four negroes named as follows: Frank, Will, Hannah, and Phillis"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book H (1775-1778), pp. 493-494 {34168}***

Date written: 21 Jan 1777

Date recorded: 18 Aug 1777

Grantor(s): John Triplett, Jr. [#2311] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Elisabeth Coleman [#2311/1]

Witness(es): Thos. Triplett [#232], Wyatt Coleman, Jr., & William Green

Amount paid: "in consideration of the love and affection they have for each other"

Description: Agreement "whereas a marriage is shortly to be solemnized between the said parties . . . the said Elisabeth, among other things, is seized in fee simple of a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Culpeper which she bought of John Green, Executor of William Green, deceased, containing . . . [537] acres, and of two female slaves called Aggy and Sylvia, and the said John Triplett doth hereby oblige himself and his heirs to suffer the said Elisabeth at any time or times after the said marriage to dispose of the said land and slaves either by deed of gift, by deed of bargain and sale, or by her Last Will in the same manner as if she had remained afeme [?] soul . . .

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book K (1779-1781), pp. 183-185***

Date written: 10 Dec 1779

Date recorded: 15 May 1780

Grantor(s): John Dixon, Gent. & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Gloucester Co.)

Grantee(s): Daniel Triplett [#238] (of Falmouth, Stafford Co.)

Witness(es): Aurther Morson, A. Buchanan, Daniel Payne, Gavin Lawson, Alex'r Morson, Robert Lawson, & John Rose

Amount paid: [unreadable]

Description: 475 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "on the Rapadan River . . . one half or part of a tract of alnd held by the Rev'd John Dixon, farther to the said John, party to these presents, who sold the other part thereof to James Madison, and his adjoining or near the lands of James Barbour, Gent."

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book L (1781-1783), pp. 189-192***

Date written: 18 Oct 1782



Date recorded: 21 Oct 1782

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#2311] & Elizabeth [#2311/1] (his wife) (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): William Purvis, Jr. (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): James Pendleton, John Slaughter, & Richard Parks

Amount paid: £30

Description: 45 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "part of the tract of land whereon the said Triplett now lives . . . on the south side of Blackwater at the mouth of the branch . . . on a stony point in the said Triplett's line"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book L (1781-1783), pp. 315-316 {34170}***

Date written:

Date recorded: 19 May 1783

Grantor(s): Thomas Triplett [#2323] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Baylor Banks (carpenter & joiner, of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid:

Description: "doth put himself an apprentice . . . to learn his art or mystery . . . to server till he is [21] years old"

*[He was born no earlier than 1762. His age and military service may have been fraudulently misrepresented by his son Thomas, Jr. [#23232] when he filed for his father's Revolutionary War pension in Bath Co., KY in 1830.]*

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book M (1783-1785), pp. 102-105***

Date written: 18 May 1779

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1784

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] & Martha [#224/1] (his wife) (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Edward Voss (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas Brown, Richard T. Banks, & Mary Davis

Amount paid: £200 & "a tract of land purchased William Thompson by the said Edward Voss"

Description: 400 acres of land in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co. "corner to William Screen . . . corner to Aaron Pinson"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book M (1783-1785), pp. 328-330***

Date written: 18 Aug 1784

Date recorded: 25 Feb 1785

Grantor(s): Thomas Scott & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Daniel Triplett [#298]

Witness(es): Edward Cary, Joshua Willis, Daniel Doyle, & James Philips

Amount paid: £70

Description: 14 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "being part of a tract of land belonging to the said Thomas Scott whereon stands a water grist mill, now in occupation of said Triplett . . . bounded by Joshua Willis's land & the land purchased of Wm. Lotschieck by said Triplett . . . south bank of Smith's Run . . . on a high hill near the mill pond"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book M (1783-1785), pp. 388-389 {34205}***

Date written: 19 May 1784

Date recorded: 16 May 1785

Grantor(s): Roger Triplett [#2315] (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my sister['s] son" James Alexander Thom [#23171]

Witness(es): Nicholas Voss, Thomas Stewart, & Thomas Triplett [#2323]

Amount paid: "in consideration of the love, good will, & affection which I have & do bear towards my sister Elizabeth Thom's [#2317] brother-in-law Alexander Thom of the same Parish & County for monies lent and other services done me"

Description: "all my rights & title of my part of negroes left me by my grandfather Roger Abbett after my mother['s] death"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book N (1785-1787), pp. 129-132***

Date written: 29 Jul 1785

Date recorded: 20 Feb 1786

Grantor(s): George Triplett [#2321] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): Alexander Thom (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): Harry Taliaferro, Wm. Bradley, Kemp Catlett, William Vaughan, Chas. Cornelious, Thos. Norman, Absalom Bradley, & Edw'd Lightfoot

Amount paid: £600

Description: 300 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "on Mountain Run . . . corner to William Triplett [#23] formerly, now to Joseph Roberts"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book P (1789-1790), pp. 15-16 {34206}***

Date written: 26 Jan 1789

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1789

Grantor(s): Thomas Triplett [#2323] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my loving wife" Betsy Hedgman Triplett [#2373] & "my daughter" Hannah Triplett [#23231]

Witness(es): Daniel Field, Henry Ward, & Richard Y. Wigginton

Amount paid: "for the natural love, good will, and affection which I have and do bear to my loving wife . . . and my daughter" & 10 shillings

Description: "to my said wife, slaves Cloe and her children Barsh and Peter & to my daughter . . . one negro girl named Ann"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book P (1789-1790), pp. 437-440 {34207}***

Date written: 19 Apr 1790  
Date recorded: 21 Jun 1790  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#2311] & Elizabeth [#2311/1] (his wife)  
Grantee(s): Thomas Coleman  
Witness(es): William Nalle, George Goodloe, George Thomas, Thomas Strode, & Peter Marye  
Amount paid: "to satisfy debts due Merry Walker from said Triplett as said Coleman now stands security and his property executed"  
Description: Deed of Trust for 250 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "on the north side of Hughes River . . . at the mouth of Blackwater Run . . . in John Parke's line"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book Q (1790-1792), p. 133 {34209}***

Date written: 11 May 1791  
Date recorded: 18 May 1791  
Grantor(s): Frances Botts (of Culpeper Co.)  
Grantee(s): Daniel Triplett [#2314] (of Culpeper Co.)  
Witness(es): O. Minor, William Botts, & Boswell Pulliam  
Amount paid: £75  
Description: 150 acres of land in Bromfield Parish, Culpeper Co. "being part of a tract whereon I now reside and which was purchased of James Nalle . . . at the mouth of what is now term'd Anderson's Spring Branch . . . line next to William Yates's . . . bank of the river in William Brawn's dam"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book R (1792-1794), pp. 243-245***

Date written: 19 Oct 1792  
Date recorded: 15 Apr 1793  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#2311] & Elizabeth [#2311/1] (his wife) & Thomas Coleman (all of Culpeper Co.)  
Grantee(s): William Walden (of Culpeper Co.)  
Witness(es): Jessee Berrey, Polly Fagan, P. Marye, Thos. Walden, & C. Buck, Jr.  
Amount paid:  
Description: 250 acres of land in Culpeper Co. "on the north side of Hughes River . . . beginning at the mouth of Blackwater Run . . . John Parish's line . . . the said Thomas Coleman's property being in execution to pay a judgment obtained by Merry Walker against the said John Triplett . . ."

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book S (1794-1796), pp. 86-88***

Date written: 3 Apr 1794  
Date recorded: 20 Oct 1794  
Grantor(s): Daniel Triplett [#2314] & Susannah [#2314/1] (his wife) (of Culpeper Co.)  
Grantee(s): James Homes (of Culpeper Co.)  
Witness(es): Thomas Popham, Ben Gaines, & Hedgman Triplett [#2316]

Amount paid: £150

Description: 150 acres of land "being a part of a tract of land sold by Francis Botts to Daniel Triplett . . . at the mouth of what is now termed Anderson's Spring Branch . . . the line next to William Yates's . . . bank of the river in William Brown's dam"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book S (1794-1796), pp. 291-292 {34210}***

Date written: 23 May 1795

Date recorded: 22 Sep 1795

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my beloved daughter" Nelly Landrum Triplett [#2243]

Witness(es): John Strode & Henry Latham

Amount paid: "paternal fondness and natural affection I bear unto my beloved daughter"

Description: Deed of Gift "two slaves, to wit, a negro boy Oliver and a mulatto girl Elkey about three years old"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book S (1794-1796), p. 292 {34211}***

Date written: 23 May 1795

Date recorded: 22 Sep 1795

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my beloved daughter" Pattey Triplett [#2244]

Witness(es): John Strode & Henry Latham

Amount paid: "paternal fondness and natural affection I bear unto my beloved daughter"

Description: Deed of Gift "two slaves, to wit, Nancy and Gabriel a boy about six years old"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book S (1794-1796), pp. 292-293 {34212}***

Date written: 16 Jun 1795

Date recorded: 22 Sep 1795

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my son" John Hore Triplett [#2242]

Witness(es): John Strode & Henry Latham

Amount paid: "paternal fondness and natural affection I bear unto my son"

Description: Deed of Gift "one negro man"

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book S (1794-1796), pp. 293-294 {34213}***

Date written: 16 Jun 1795

Date recorded: 22 Sep 1795

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): "my beloved son" James Sullenger Triplett [#2245]

Witness(es): John Strode & Henry Latham

Amount paid: "paternal fondness and natural affection I bear unto my beloved son"

Description: Deed of Gift “two slaves, viz, negro woman Milley and a mulatto boy Daniel about nine years old”

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book U (1798-1800), pp. 3-5***

Date written: 3 Jun 1778

Date recorded: 16 Nov 1778

Grantor(s): William Piper (of Westmoreland Co.) & Benjamin Piper (of Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#224] (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): John Jett, Thos. Triplett [#2323], William Johnston, Thos. Barbee, Richard Right, Peter Jett, George Slaughter, Ezekiel Field, John Sullenger, Reubin Sullenger, & John Sullenger

Amount paid: £60

Description: 400 acres of land in Culpeper Co. “corner to William Skrien . . . corner to Aaron Pinson”

*[Why is this deed from 1778 filed in this book?]*

***Culpeper Co., Deed Book V (1799-1801), pp. 494-495***

Date written: 12 Dec 1800

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1801

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] (of Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): John Strobe (of Culpeper Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas Strobe

Amount paid: £27

Description: 27.25 acres of land “being part of the tract whereon the said Triplett now lives . . . corner to the land of said Strobe which he purchased of George Kenard . . . Gray’s line . . . on the west side of the road known by the name of the German Road”

## *Culpeper Co., Tax Lists*

### **1782      Henry Field, Jr.'s List**

Triplett, John, Jr. [#2311] (slaves: Frank, Aggy, Hanah, Dinah, Selvia, Joseph, Milly, Peter, & Stephan) (1 white tithe, 7 horses, 12 cattle)

### **William Walker's List**

Triplett, Daniel's [#298] Quarter (slaves: Ben & Abram) (4 horses, 2 cattle)

### **Richard Waugh's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (slaves: Will, Tom, Harry, Peter, Oliver, Adam, Frank, Milly, Sukey, Nancy, Chloe, & Clary) (1 white tithe, 4 horses, 5 cattle)

### **1783      William Walker's List**

Triplett, Daniel [#298] (1 white male over 21, 4 blacks over 16, 3 blacks under 16, 4 horses, 16 cattle)

### **Richard Waugh's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (slaves: Will, Mill, & Nan) (1 white male over 21, 11 blacks, 4 horses, 3 cattle)

### **Benjamin Lillard's List**

Triplett, John, Sr. (2 white males over 21, 1 slave tithe, 4 slaves, 3 horses, 7 cattle)

### **Bromfield Parish**

Triplett, John [#2311] (1 white male over 21, 4 slave tithes, 4 slaves, 9 horses, 12 cattle)

### **1784      Edward Stevens' List    {34204}**

Triplett, John [#224] (Laurence Triplett [#2241] & John Hore Triplett [#2242], slaves: Milley, Sucky, Nanny, Thomas, Henry, Cloe, Alwer, Adam, Francis, & William) (1 white tithe over 21, 2 white tithes under 21, 4 slaves over 16, 6 young slaves, 4 horses, 2 cattle)

### **William Walker's List**

Triplett, Daniel [#238] (4 slaves over 16, 3 young slaves, 4 horses, 12 cattle)

### **Henry Hill's List**

Triplett, John, Jr. [#2311] (1 white tithes over 21, 3 slaves over 16, 5 young slaves, 7 horses, 12 cattle)

### **James Hord's List**

Triplett, John (1 white tithe over 21, 4 cattle)

**1785      Henry Hill's List**

Triplett, Hedgman [#2316] (1 white tithe over 21, 1 young slave, 1 horse, 2 cattle)

**Robert Slaughter's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (2 whites, 6 negroes, 1 cattle, 4 horses)

**Benjamin Gaines' List**

Triplett, John (1 white male over 21, 3 slaves, 2 slaves over 16, 2 horses, 5 cattle)

**William Walker's List**

Triplett, Daniel [#298] (1 white tithes over 21, 4 slave tithes, 3 young slaves, 6 horses, 16 cattle)

**1786      Robert Slaughter's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (2 whites over 21, 6 slaves, 4 horses, 4 cattle)

**Henry Hill's List**

Triplett, John (1 white tithe over 21, 2 slave tithes, 1 young slave, 1 horse, 2 cattle)

**William Chapman's List**

Triplett, Daniel [#298] (1 white tithes over 21, 5 slave tithes, 11 young slaves, 5 horses, 19 cattle)

**John Johnston's List**

Triplett, John (1 white tithe over 21, 3 slaves tithes, 2 slaves over 16, 5 young slaves, 6 horses)

**1787      Daniel Brown's List (North District)**

Triplett, John [#231] (1 white tithe over 21, 3 blacks over 16, 2 blacks under 16, 3 horses, 2 cattle)

Triplett, John [#2311] (Flat Ground) (4 blacks over 16, 4 blacks under 16, 4 horses)

**1788      Daniel Brown's List**

Triplet, John (Capt.) [#231] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (14 Mar)

Triplet, John, Jr. [#2311] (3 white males over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 5 horses) (26 Apr)

**John Hume's List**

Triplet, Daniel's [#298] Quar. (1 white over 16, 4 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 6 horses)

**1789 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplet, Hedgman [#2316] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (17 Mar)

Triplet, John [#2311] (1 white male over 21, 2 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (17 Mar)

**John Gibbs's List**

Triplitt, Daniel's [#298] Qu'r (David Doyle, over[seer]) (1 white over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 4 horses)

**Aaron Lane's List**

Triplitt, John [#224] (3 white tithes, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (8 May)

Triplitt, Peter [#2322] (1 white tithe)

**1790 Daniel Brown's List {34090}**

Triplitt, John [#2311] (2 white males over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (10 Mar)

Triplitt, Hedgman [#2316] (4 horses) (8 Apr)

Triplitt, Lucy [#231/1] (2 blacks over 16) (8 Apr)

Triplitt, Mary [#223/1] (2 white males over 16, 1 horse) (7 May)

**Aaron Lane's List**

Triplitt, John [#224] (3 white tithes, 3 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (27 Apr)

**John Gibbs's List**

Triplitt, Daniel's [#298] Qu'r (6 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 5 horses)

**1791 Daniel Brown's List {34203}**

Triplitt, John [#2311] (1 white male over 16, 2 black tithes over 16, 1 horse) (21 Mar)

Triplitt, Mary [#223/1] (William Triplitt [#2231] & J. Triplitt [#2232]) (2 white males over 16, 1 horse) (4 Jun)

**John Gibbs's List**

Triplet, Daniel [#298] (David Doyle) (1 white over 16, 7 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 5 horses)

**Aaron Lane's List**

Triplitt, Hedgman [#2316] (2 white tithes, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (6 Apr)

Triplitt, John [#224] (3 white tithes, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (28 Apr)

**1792 Aaron Lane's List**

Triplitt, Hedgman [#2316] (2 white tithes, 2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (2 May)



Triplett, John [#224] (2 white tithes, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (8 May)

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white tithe)

### **John Gibbs's List**

Triplet, Daniel, Jr. [?] [#298] (5 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (16 Apr)

Triplet, Daniel [#298] (4 blacks over 16) (16 Apr)

*[This part of Culpeper Co. was split off to become part of Madison Co. in 1793.]*

### **Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 horse) (22 Mar)

Triplitt, John [#2311] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (22 Mar)

Triplitt, Mary [#223/1] (Wm. Triplitt [#2231]) (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (1 Jun)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (Chester's Gap) (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (1 Jun)

Triplitt, John H. [#2242] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (2 Jun)

### **1793 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, John (on the river) (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (18 Mar)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (Chester's Gap) (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (20 Apr)

Triplitt, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16) (20 Apr)

Triplitt, John H. [#2242] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (23 Apr)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16) (6 Apr)

Triplett, John [#224] (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (17 May)

### **1794 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, Hedgman [#2316] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (17 Mar)

Triplitt, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16) (17 Mar)

Triplitt, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 2 horses) (19 Apr)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (19 Apr)

Triplitt, Mary [#223/1] (2 horses) (19 Apr)

Triplitt, John (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16) (19 Apr)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (11 Mar)

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16) (4 Apr)

### **1795 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplett, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 horse) (16 Mar)

Triplett, Hedgman [#2316] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 3 horses) (25 Mar)

Triplett, John [#2232] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16) (16 Apr)

Triplett, Mary [#223/1] (1 horse) (29 Apr)

Triplett, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (29 Apr)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (2 white males over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (8 May)

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16) (12 May)

### **1796 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, John (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16) (21 Mar)

Triplitt, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (8 May)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (26 May)

Triplitt, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (26 May)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (29 Mar)

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (18 Apr)

### **1797 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplett, John (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (20 Mar)

Triplett, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (6 May)

Triplitt, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (26 May)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (26 May)

Triplitt, Mary [#223/1] (1 horse) (26 May)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (7 Apr)

Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16) (7 Apr)

### **1798 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, John (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 16, 2 horses) (19 Mar)

Triplitt, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (5 May)

Triplitt, John [#2232] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (5 May)

Triplett, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16) (16 May)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 16, 1 horse) (14 Mar)

Triplett, James [#2245] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (14 Mar)

### **1799 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplett, John (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 horse) (11 Mar)

Triplett, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 4 horses) (26 May)

Triplett, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 1 horse) (31 May)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (20 May)  
Triplett, James [#2245] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 horse) (20 May)  
Triplett, Peter [#2322] (1 white male over 16) (20 May)

### **1800 Daniel Brown's List**

Triplitt, Daniel [#2314] (1 white male over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (22 Mar)  
Triplitt, John (2 white males over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 3 horses) (22 Mar)  
Triplett, William [#2231] (1 white male over 16, 3 horses) (19 Jun)

### **Aaron Lane's List**

Triplett, John [#224] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse)  
Triplett, James [#2245] (1 white male over 16, 1 black over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 1 horse)

***Fairfax Co., Will Book A1 (1742-1752), pp. 469-470 {34225}***

Testator: John Manley (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Date written: 26 Dec 1745

Date proved: 25 Jun 1751

Executor(s): "my brother" Anthony Russell, "my cousin" John West, & "my loving wife" Sarah Manley [#12/1]

Witnesses:

Description:

"My will is that all my negroes be equally divided between my daughter Penelope Manley and my daughter Sarah Manley and my son Harrison Manley and my son John Manley . . .

My will is that all the rest, residue, and remainder part of my personal Estate of what nature or quality soever be equally divided between my above mentioned children.

My will is that my loving wife Sarah Manley have the care and tuition of all my above said children so long as she shall remain my widow."

"At a Court continued and held for Fairfax County [25 Jun 1751], on the motion of Sarah Manley, relict and Administratrix of John Manley, dec'd, setting forth that, since her obtaining administration, she hath found a Will of the decedant's and praying the same might be received thereupon, it was ordered that the s'd Will be recorded and administration with the Will annexed is granted the said Sarah, she having performed what is usual in such cases."

***Fairfax Co., Will Book B1 (1752-1767), pp. 195-198 {33641}***

Testator: Francis Triplett [#31] (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Date written: 4 Oct 1757 (proved 22 Nov 1758)

Witness(es): Guy Broadwater, John Brawner, & William Boylstone

Executor(s): "my loving wife" Elizabeth [#31/1]

Description:

"I give to my loving wife Elizabeth Triplett I lend her all my parsonable estate and a negro whoman named Bess and negro girl named Nann during her natural life excepting some small legacies that I give and bequeath out of itt"

"I give and bequeath to my loving son Thomas Triplett [#311] . . . a certain parcel of land containing [200] acres lying on both sides of Goose Creek, it being part of a tract of [505] acres . . . to take in his plantation where he now lives & half that large bottom of the lore side of the creek and his brother William Triplett [#312] to have the other half. I give to my loving son Thomas Triplett my pistols and holsters & a rifle gunn."

"I give and bequeath to my loving son William Triplett . . . one half of the residue to the patton [patent] of [505] acres after his brother Thomas Triplett has taken his out. If the said William Triplett should have no heir lawfully begotten of his body, then this peace of land to fall to Mason Triplett [#319] . . . the beginning of my son William Triplett must be where ye bottom is equally devided in the path that leads from ye plantation that was settled by Joseph Brooks to my son Thomas Triplett and my son William Triplett & runing with that path near the ford that my son crosses Goose Creek to a black walnut, from thence down the said creek to a poplar standing in a narrow vally ye poplar is cut in that side next to creek to include that little narrow bottom to my son William Triplett part thence to said vally southerly to ye line of

the lore side of the creek. I give to my loving son William Triplett all my smiths tools with this provisor that he does all his mother's smiths work for nothing."

"I give and bequeath to my loving son Daniel Triplett [#313] ye other half of the said land to include his plantation . . . if in failyer of such an heir to fall to my son Mason Triplett . . . I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Triplett all my waring cloaths and one shirt."

"I give and bequeath to my son John Triplett [#314] five shillings if demanded."

"I give and bequeath to my son Francis Triplett [#315] a negro whoman called Bess & hur increase after ye death of my wife Elizabeth Triplett."

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Margrett Boylstone [#316] a young mare of two years old & a ring of tenn shillings vally [value]. In case that my daughter after her decece, I leave it to her daughter Frances Bolstone [#3161]."

"I give & bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Brawner [#317] five shillings if demanded."

"I give and bequeath to my daughter Patty [#318] a young mare of two years old & a ring of tenn shillings vally [value]."

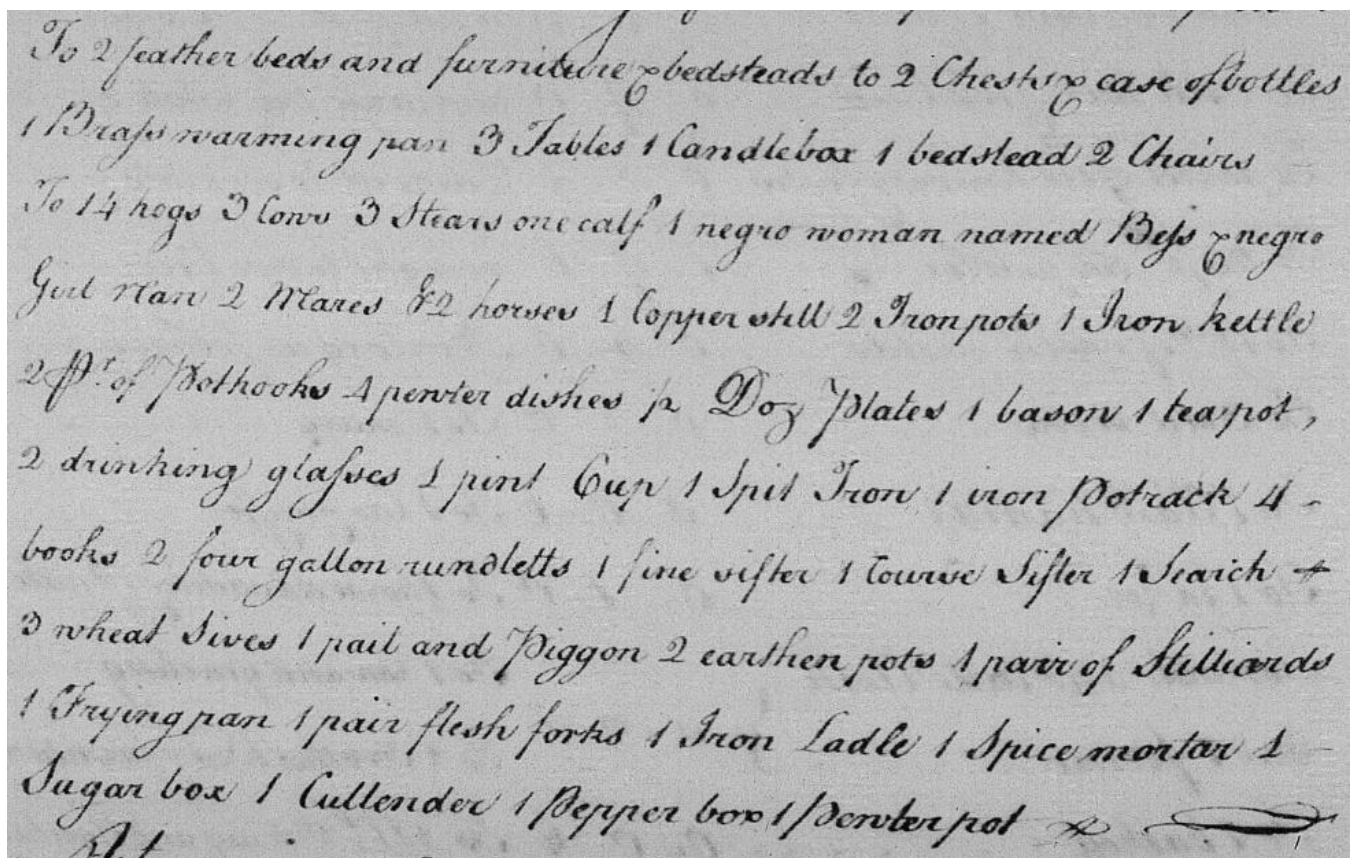
"I give & bequeath to my son Mason Triplett a negro girl named Nann after my wife Elizabeth Triplett decece & the first living child that that negro girl brings I give to my daughter Patty & to be brought up by my son Mason till it be one year old without lost. In case the said Mason dye without heir lawfully begotten of body, then said negro girl I give and bequeath to Thomas Triplett daughter Betty Ann [#3111]."

***Fairfax Co., Will Book B1 (1752-1767), p. 204***

Type: Inventory (Estate of Francis Triplett [#31])

Date: 18 Apr 1759

Description:



To 2 feather beds and furniture & bedsteads to 2 Chests & case of bottles  
 1 Braze warming pan 3 Tables 1 Candlebox 1 bedstead 2 Chairs  
 To 14 hogs 3 Cows 3 Steers one calf 1 negro woman named Bess & negro  
 Girl Nann 2 Mares & 2 horses 1 Copper still 2 Iron pots 1 Iron kettle  
 2 p<sup>ts</sup> of Hothooks 4 pewter dishes 12 Doy plates 1 bason 1 teapot,  
 2 drinking glasses 1 pint Cup 1 Spit Iron 1 iron potrack 4  
 books 2 four gallon rundletts 1 fine sifter 1 coarse Sifter 1 Search &  
 3 wheat Sives 1 pail and Piggon 2 earthen pots 1 pair of Stilliards  
 1 Frying pan 1 pair flesh forks 1 Iron Ladle 1 Spice mortar 1  
 Sugar box 1 Cullender 1 Pepper box 1 pewter pot &

***Fairfax Co., Will Book C1 (1767-1776), pp. 215-216 {34226}***

Testator: Harrison Manley (of Fairfax County)

Date written: 8 Dec 1773

Date proved: 21 May 1774

Executor(s): “my loveing wife” Margret Manley, “my brother” William Triplett [#121], “my brother” Thomas Triplett [#122], & “my friend” Lund Washington

Witnesses: Penelope French, Wm. Rumney, & Mary Manley

Description:

“I give unto my loveing wife Marg’t Manley the use of my who’e Estate dureing her natural life, provided she remains a widow. But, in case she should marry, it is my desire that then all my Estate should be equally devided, by my Executors, between my wife Margret Manley, my son John Manley, my daughter Sarah Manley, my daughter Mary Manley, and my daughter Penelope Manley.

It is also my will and desire that, if my Executors should judge it proper to sell or dispose of any or all my lands, that they be hereby authorized to make sale of all my lands, and the money arriseing from the above mentioned lands to be laid out by my Executors in the purchase of other lands or slaves, or applied to such uses as my Executors shall judge proper for the benefett of my wife and children.

It is also my desire that my children be educated and mentained out of the Esta. given unto my wife, and it is my further will and desire that, if my Executors should think it proper, that they immediately revive the suit that I have depending in the General Court ag’t the Hon’ble Phil Ludwell Lee.”

***Fairfax Co., Will Book D1 (1776-1782), pp. 209-214 {34223}***

“An inventory of Capt. Thomas Triplett [#122] Estate, Real & Personal

...

negroes: Old Will, Pompey, Dennis, Jack, Cesar, Daniel, Harry, Long Will, Yambo (a wench), Sarah, Nell & child Nancy, Patt, & Dinah

...

Total Amount £61,760

In obedience to an order of the worshipfull Court of Fairfax, we have inventoried and appraised all and singular the Estate of Capt. Thomas Triplett, deceased, which was presented to our view [24 Oct 1780] – Charles Little, Humphrey Peake, & Abednego Adam [20 Nov 1780]”

***Fairfax Co., Will Book D1 (1776-1782), pp. 234-235 {34228}***

Testator: Townshend Dade, The Elder (of Fairfax Co.)

Date written: 27 Feb 1777

Date proved: 15 Oct 1781

Executor(s): "my said wife" Parthenia Dade  
Witnesses: Lee Massey, Charles Little, & Frances Alexander  
Description:

"I give and bequeath all my slaves and personal Estate whatsoever to my wife Parthenia Dade for and during her natural life, and after her decease, my will and desire is that the same be equally divided between my two married daughters Ann West and Sarah Triplett [#122/1] and their heirs forever, my unmarried daughters being already provided for by a deed of conveyance executed by me and my wife, and my son Townshend having received from me a good education, which is all the fortune I am able to give him, and much greater than any of my other children will receive."

***Fairfax Co., Will Book E1 (1783-1791), p. 120 {34224}***

Instrument type: Guardian's Bond  
Date recorded: 22 Nov 1785  
Bound: Charles Little, Richard Ratcliff, & Charles Jones  
Amount paid: £1,000  
Condition: "Charles Little, Guardian of Nancy Triplett [#1221] . . . shall well and truly pay unto the said orphan all such Estate and Estates as now is or hereafter shall come to the hands or possession of the said Charles, as soon as the said orphan shall attain to lawful age"

***Fairfax Co., Will Book E1 (1783-1791), pp. 235***

Testator: Sybil West (relict of Hugh West, Sr.) (of Fairfax Co.)  
Date written: 16 Sep 1786  
Date proved: 18 Jun 1787  
Executor(s): Robert McRea, Josiah Watson, Col. Dennis Ramsay (of Alexandria), "my kinsman" William Triplet [#121], & "my grandson" George William West (of Baltimore, MD)  
Witnesses: Robert Allison, Peter Wise, Levi Compton, & John McKinsey  
Description:

". . . my son William West . . . receive the sum of [£206.5] currency in consideration of the rents arising from his Estate of [1,500] pounds of tobacco/year received by me and applied to the benefit of my other children and their families for [22] years . . .  
I will that out of the residue of my Estate (if so much remains) the following persons at the age of [18] years to be paid respectively the sum of [£31] currency, viz, my son William's daughters Margaret and Sybil, my son John's grand daughters by his son Thomas: Catherine and Ann, and his grand daughters by his daughter Catherine Dade: Elizabeth and Catherine, my son Hugh's grand daughter by his daughter Sybil Deneale: Elizabeth, and his grand daughter by his daughter Jemima Adams: Elizabeth . . ."

***Fairfax Co., Will Book I1 (1801-1806), pp. 183-186 {34222}***

Testator: William Triplett [#121] (of Fairfax Co.)

Date written: 3 Dec 1802

Date proved: 21 Feb 1803

Executor(s): "my particular friend and relative" Col. Charles Little & "my much esteemed son" George Triplett

Witnesses: Cleon Moore, Charles Little, & Mary Little

Description:

"I give and bequeath to my two sons William and George and daughters Penelope Jamersson and Lucy Brooke . . . one undivided fifth part of my whole Estate, real, personal, and mixed . . .

I give, devise, and bequeath unto my son George Triplett all the rents and profits of my whole Estate for the year that it may please God that I may die . . . also, the sum of \$500 to be raised out of my Estate.

I give, devise, and bequeath to Col. Charles Little and my son George Triplett . . . one undivided fifth part of my Estate . . . in trust for the use, benefit, and support of my son Thomas Triplett and his heirs, and if he marries with the approbation and consent of Col. Little and my son George . . .

I desire that my Executors pay to my sons George and Thomas and my daughters Penelope and Lucy out of my son William's part of the Estate hereby bequeathed to him the sum of [£100] current money of Virginia equally for the waste and damage he has done to the timber on the land he has occupied ever since his marriage, the said Thomas Triplett's part of the said [£100] to be held in trust as aforesaid."



## ***Fairfax Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1751	Elzey, Lewis	Harben, William	C/155 * (159A)
1762	Pearson, Simon	Triplett, William	E/20 * (20A)
1763	Mason, Geo.	Triplett, Thomas	E/262 * (130A)
1763	Gardner, William	Triplett, Thomas	E/293 * (130A)
1767	Gladin, William et ux	Triplett, Wm.	G/274 * (244.75A)
	Sharp, W. [?]	Triplett, Thomas	H/34 (P of Atty.)
1772	Mason, George	Triplett, Thomas	K/14 * (508A)
1773	Muir, John	Triplett, William	K/199 *
1773	Alliston, Brian	Triplett, William	K/311 (71A)
1773	Dulany, Benjamin et ux	Triplett, Thomas	K/330 (234A)
1774	Vestry of Truro Parish	Triplett, Wm.	L/182 * (pew in church)
1777	West, Sybill	Triplett, William	M/315 * (107.5A)
	Steptoe, James	Triplett, Thos.	N/1
	Dulany, Benj.	Triplett, Thos.	N/179
1785	Triplett, Wm.	Washington, Geo.	P/434 (26+A)
1791	Peers, Valentine	Triplett, William	T/373 (lot in Alexandria)

*[There are no other Triplett through 1797 (Deed Book U).]*

## ***Fairfax Co., Deed Book C (1750-1754), pp. 155-156***

Date written: 24 Mar 1751

Date recorded: 26 Mar 1751

Grantor(s): Lewis Elzey, Gent. (of Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): William Harben (planter, of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: 530 pounds of crop tobacco yearly on 10 May

Description: 159 acres in Fairfax Co. "lying on the west side of Kittocton [Catocin] Mountain . .  
. for and during the natural lives of him the said William Harbin, his wife Elizabeth, and his  
son John Harben

## ***Fairfax Co., Deed Book D (1755-1761), p. 666-668***

Date written: 1 Jan 1760

Date recorded: 15 Apr 1760

Grantor(s): William Boyldstone, Gent. (of Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Boyldstone & John Boyldstone (of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): William Douglass & John Brawner

Amount paid: "for and in consideration of the natural love & affection which the said William  
Boyldstone hath & beareth unto the said Thomas Boyldstone and John Boyldstone"

Description: 210 acres of land in Prince William Parish, Prince William Co. "east side of the Long Branch of Occoquan being a corner of Henry Filkin's . . . corner to Francis Jackson . . . north west side of Cabin Branch alias the Long Branch . . . corner to Henry Norman"

*[The last name appears as Boydstone several times in this document. Could it have later been standardized to Boylston or Boydston? Could Brawner have been a variation of Bronaugh?]*

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book E (1761-1763), pp. 20-21***

Date written: 10 Feb 1762

Date recorded: 16 Feb 1762

Grantor(s): Simon Pearson (of Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#121] (of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): Thos. Shaw, Jno. West, Jr., & Jno. Minor

Amount paid:

Description: 20 acres of land "all the land that lies within Harrison's line on the south east side of the main road near the Piney Branch of Dougue's Run"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book E (1761-1763), pp. 262-269***

Date written: 26 Apr 1763

Date recorded: 21 Jun 1763

Grantor(s): George Mason, Gent. (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Triplet [#122] (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): Ann Bronaugh, William Elbeck, & Henry Smith

Amount paid: £5 plus rent of 650 pounds of "good merchantable tobacco"/year

Description: "whereas the s'd George Mason in the year 1754 leased unto Robert Moxley . . .

130 acres, which s'd lease has been since assigned & conveyed by William Gardner & Susanna, his wife (sister and heir to the s'd Rob't Moxley) unto the said Thomas Triplett . . . is desirous to alter the term of the lease, exchanging and inserting his own life in the room & stead of the life of the Susanna Gardner which the s'd George Mason hath consented to . . . land in the occupation of the said Thomas Triplett . . . between the north branch of Little Hunting Creek & the land of Giles Vandegasteel, being the lower or southermost part of a tract of land originally take up & pattented by Thomas Stafford for [253] acres"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book E (1761-1763), pp. 293-294***

Date written: 20 Apr 1763

Date recorded: 17 May 1763

Grantor(s): William Gardner & Susanna (his wife, sister & heiress to Robert Moxley, dec'd)

Grantee(s): Thomas Triplett [#122] (of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): Abednego Adams, Humphrey Peake, & Samuel Moxley

Amount paid: £40

Description: interest in lease "granted unto the within mentioned Rob't Moxley, dec'd . . . original lease made by George Mason, Gent., to Robert Moxley, bearing date [2 Aug 1754]"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book G (1765-1768), pp. 274-279***

Date written: 2 Jun 1767

Date recorded: 21 Sep 1767

Grantor(s): William Gladin & Jane (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#121] (of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): Jas. Lane, William Carr Lane, Jno. Gorham, Jr., & Edward Bland

Amount paid: £80

Description: 244.75 acres of land in Fairfax Co. "on Piney Run . . . corner to George Mason, Esq'r & Hereford & the land lately surveyed fro Bryan Allason . . . line of Ravensworth"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book K (1772-1773), pp. 14-23***

Date written: 19 Dec 1771

Date recorded: 21 May 1772

Grantor(s): George Mason (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Triplett [#122] (of Fairfax Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: rent of 3,300 pounds of crop tobacco/year

Description: "the said Thomas Triplett is possessed of & interested in two messuages or tenements lying and being in the said Parish of Fairfax (formerly Truro), the one tenement lying in the northeast fork of Little Hunting Creek containing [100] acres, formly demised by George Mason, deceased (father to the said George Mason, party to these presents), unto Philip Noland . . . by lease bearing date [14 May 1730], the other tenement being [130] acres of land lying on the opposite or west side of the North Branch of Little Hunting Creek & adjoining to the patent or land of Giles Vandegasteel . . . give up and surrender unto him the said George Mason . . . the two tenements and leases above mentioned and take of him a new lease for the same and in other lands adjoining . . . the four following tenements or plantations in the tenure and occupation of the said Thomas Triplett, now being, viz, two on the west side of the North Branch of Little Hunting Creek whereon the said Thomas Triplett and Samuel Moxley formerly lived and containing all the land formerly granted by patent unto Thomas Stafford for [253] acres . . . the other two on the east side of the North Branch of Little Hunting Creek being the plantations whereon Phillip Noland and Jeremiah Sparkes formly lived & containing all the land formerly granted by patent unto Thomas Sandiford for [105] acres and purchased by Col. George Mason, deceased, from John Lewis & his wife and all the lands sold by George Brent unto William Bourne for [150] acres and purchased by Col. George Mason, deceased, from James Hay & his wife . . . the said four tenements or plantations containing in the whole [508] acres"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book K (1772-1773), pp. 199-202***

Date written: 9 Jan 1773

Date recorded: 15 Feb 1773

Grantor(s): John Muir (merchant, of Alexandria, Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#121] (of Fairfax Co.)  
Witness(es): Harry Piper, Robert Muir, & Robt. H. Harrison  
Amount paid: £54.6.10

Description: "whereas Bryan Alliston and Mary (his wife) of the County aforesaid . . . did mortgage unto the said John Muir . . . land granted by the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax unto the said Bryan Alliston by patent dated [20 Aug 1765], the said land lying and being on the waters of Accotink Run in the County of Fairfax . . . containing [135] acres . . . also all the part of land then remaining in the possession of the said Bryan Alliston, which he purchased of Elizabeth and Sarah Scandret by deed bearing date [3 Mar 1763] situate on the Long Branch of Accotink Run or Creek, at the time of the said purchase containing 250 acres"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book L (1773-1774), pp. 182-185***

Date written: 24 Feb 1774

Date recorded: 22 Mar 1774

Grantor(s): Vestry of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co. (George Mason, George Washington, Daniel McCarty, Alexander Henderson, Thomasin Ellzey, Thomas Withers Coffey, Thomas Ford, Peter Wagener, & Martin Cockburn)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#121] (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): Wm. Payne, Jr., John Barry, John Gunnell, & Thomas Triplett [#122]

Amount paid: £14.13

Description: "Pew No. 5 situate on the south side of the . . . new church on the upper side of Pohick"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book M (1774-1777), pp. 315-317***

Date written: 26 Mar 1777

Date recorded: 21 Jul 1777

Grantor(s): Sybill West (widow, of Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#121], Gent. (of Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es): George West, Thomas Triplett [#122], Francis Adams, & Charles Little

Amount paid: £97.3

Description: 107.5 acres of land in Fairfax Co. "which was devised to the said Sybill by the Will of her father William Harrison, deceased, and now adjoining the land of His Excellency General Washington and the said William Triplett on Dogue Run . . . being part of a larger tract of land granted the said William Harrison by deed from the Proprietor's office"

***Fairfax Co., Deed Book P (1784-1785), pp. 434-435***

Date written: 18 May 1785

Date recorded: 18 May 1785

Grantor(s): William Triplett [#121] (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Grantee(s): George Washington (of Truro Parish, Fairfax Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: £29 “and for the further consideration of [29] acres . . . conveyed to him the said William Triplett by the said George Washington by deed of bargain and sale bearing equal date of these presents”

Description: 26+ acres of land “on the lower or east side of the said George Washington’s mill race . . . by a line of Ball’s patent (now held by the said George Washington) southerly, and by lines of the land for which the said George Washington obtained a proprietary deed on [4 Mar 1771] easterly and northerly, it being part of Harrison’s patent & held by the said William by deed of bargain and sale from Sibel West”

*Fairfax Co., Court Minutes (1749-1754)*

**p. 57 (28 Mar 1750)**

“Administration of the Estate of John Manley, deceased, is granted Sarah Manley [#12/1], his widow and relict, she having taken the oath of an Administrator and entred into and executed bond for her faithful administration of the said Estate.

Ordered that Hugh West, William Peake, John King, and John Peake, or any three of them, being sworn, inventory and appraise the Estate of John Manley, deceased, in current money and that the Administrator do return the same to the next Court.”

**p. 80 (26 Jun 1750)**

“An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of John Manley, deceased, was this day returned and admitted to record.”

**p. 90 (27 Jun 1750)**

“On the petition of John Triplet and Company against Charles Broadwater and Benjamin Sebastian, Gent., Executors of William Harle, who was the Administrator of John Harle. The Petitioner’s account being proved, judgment is granted them against the Defendants for [£3.6] and costs of the goods and chattels of the said John Harle in the hands of the Defendants when so much thereof shall come to their hands to be administered.”

**p. 127 (27 Dec 1750)**

“Ordered that Daniel Jennings, James Robertson, Francis Triplet [#31], and William Frissell, or any three of them, being sworn, inventory and appraise the Estate of Richard Wheeler, deceased . . .”

**p. 128 (27 Dec 1750)**

“The Sheriff, pursuant to the Act of Assembly . . . returns to the Court here the ensueing pannell of the Grand Jury . . . Francis Triplet [#31] . . .”

**p. 146 (1 Apr 1751)**

“The petition of Thomas Triplet [#122] against Thomas Middleton is agreed.”

**p. 154 (3 Apr 1751)**

“On the petition of Penelope Manley and Mary Manley, infants, ordered that Harrison Manley, heir at law to John Manley, be summoned to the next Court to contest the decedent’s Will and Hugh West is appointed Guardian to the said Harrison Manley.”

*[After the death of Thomas Triplett [#12], his wife Sarah [#12/1] remarried to John Manley. These are his children by Sarah, and half-siblings to William Triplett [#121] and Thomas Triplett [#122].]*

**p. 159 (26 Jun 1751)**

“On the motion of Sarah Manley [#12/1], relict and Administratrix of John Manley, deceased, setting forth that she hath found a Will of the deceased since his death and praying the same might be received, ordered the same be recorded and administration with the said Will annexed is granted the said Sarah, she having complied with the law.”

**p. 160 (26 Jun 1751)**

“Ordered that George Adams, Edward Hughs, John Adams, and Thomas Triplet [#122], or any three of them, being sworn, inventory and appraise the Estate of Edward Garret, deceased . . .”

*[There are no other Tripletts through p. 204 (21 May 1752).]*

***Fairfax Co., Court Minutes (1756-1763)***

**p. 82 (22 Mar 1757)**

“Thomas Waring vs. William Hearbin & John Brawner } In Debt  
On the Def’s motion, it is ordered that the Pl’f do give security for costs at the next Court”

**p. 106 (18 May 1757)**

“Thomas Triplet [#122] is appointed Surveyor of the road from Dogue Run to Posey’s Ferry from thence to Little Hunting Creek, and it is ordered that all the tithables on the east side of the county road do clear the same.”

**p. 124 (22 Jun 1757)**

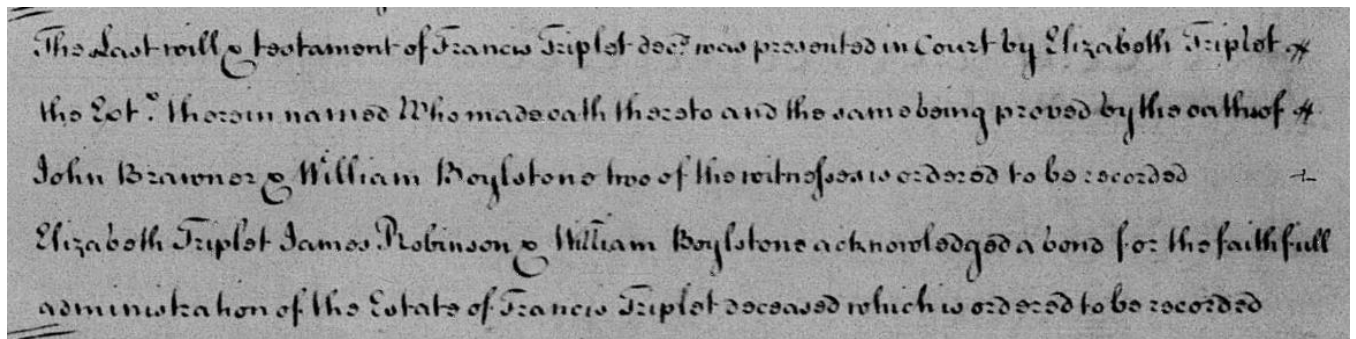
“Thomas Triplet [#122] vs. John Andrew Clerk } On Petition  
It is considered that the said Thomas recover against the said John the sum of [530] pounds of tobacco & also his costs.”

**p. 208 (22 Mar 1758)**

“Joseph Stephens against Gilbert Simpson } Trespass Assault & Battery  
William Triplet [#121] [juror]”

**p. 313 (21 Nov 1758) {34125}**

“The Last Will & Testament of Francis Triplet [#31], dec’d, was presented in Court by Elizabeth Triplet [#31/1], the Est. [?] therein named, who made oath thereto and the same being proved by the oaths of John Brawner [#317/1 ?] & William Boylstone [#316/1 ?], two of the witnesses, is ordered to be recorded. Elizabeth Triplet, James Robinson, & William Boylstone acknowledged a bond for the faithfull administration of the Estate of Francis Triplet, deceased, which was ordered to be recorded.”



**p. 336 (18 Apr 1759)**

“An inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#31], dec’d, returned & ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 411 (18 Sep 1759)**

“Amos, a negro boy belonging to Thomas Triplett [#122], adjudged [12] years old.”

“Thomas Triplett [#122], having first taken the oaths appointed by law, repeated & subscribed the test, was sworn Deputy Sheriff.”

**p. 420 (20 Nov 1759)**

“Daniel French is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of Thomas Triplett [#122] and it is order’d that the tithables belonging to George Washington, Esq’r at the home plantation assist in clearing the same.”

**p. 437 (19 Feb 1760)**

“Ordered that Daniel McCarty, John Barry, Thomas Triplett [#122], & William Triplett [#121], or any three of them, being first duly sworn, appraise all and singular the Estate of William Nation, dec’d, and that the Administrator return an inventory thereof to the next court.”

**p. 438 (19 Feb 1760)**

“Deeds from Charles Washington & Mildred (his wife) to John Posey proved by the oath of William Triplett [#121] & John Alexander, Jr.”

*[There are no other Triplett in this book through p. 522 (10 Sep 1760).]*

***Fairfax Co., Court Minutes (1783-1788)***

**p. 7 (18 Jun 1783)**

“John Orr vs. Simon Triplett [#291] } Trespass on the Case  
The suit is discontinued.”

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. Charles Eskridge } Trespass on the Case



The suit is discontinued.

“Simon Triplett vs. Charles Eskridge & Ann (his wife) } Trespass on the Case  
The suit is discontinued.”

**p. 43 (15 Sep 1783)**

“Simon Triplett [#291], Ex’r of Wm. Carr Lane vs. Henry Garrett } On a Petition  
It is considered that the plt. recover against the def. [£1.10.9½] . . .”

**p. 62 (19 Apr 1784)**

“William Brent an evidence for John Orr against Simon Triplett [#291], having attended four days, ordered that he pay him for the same and once coming & returning from Prince William County [40] miles [220] pounds of tobacco.”

**p. 139 (18 May 1785)**

“Charles Little, Lund Washington, and William Triplet [#121], Gent., are appointed to lay off the dower of Sarah Dorrell, late Sarah Johnston, widow & relict of George Johnston, deceased . . . and to divide the residue of the said land between the sons of the said George . . .”

**p. 155 (23 Jun 1785)**

“Simon Triplet [#291], Ex’or, etc. of William Carr Lane vs. William Savage } On an Injunction  
The suit abates by the defendant’s death.”

**p. 181 (22 Nov 1785)**

“Charles Little, Gent., is appointed Guardian to Ann Triplett [#1221], who together with Richard Ratcliff and Charles Jones, his securities, acknowledged a bond for the same.”

**p. 286 (19 Sep 1786)**

“Lund Washington, one of the Executors named in the Will of Harrison Manley, dec’d, came into Court and refused to act as Executor to the said Will.”

**p. 326 (22 Feb 1787) {34227}**

“Sarah Triplett [#122/1] vs. Thomas Kirby } On a Petition  
It is considered that the plt. recover against the def. [1,000] pounds of crop tobacco with costs.”

**p. 366 (23 Mar 1787)**

“Simon Triplet [#291], Ex’r of William Carr Lane vs. Sampson Turley } In Debt  
. . . it is considered that the said plt. recover against the said def. the sum of [£113.6.4] . . .”

**p. 420 (19 Jun 1787)**

“Ordered that Roger West, Gent., be recommended to His Excellency the Governor as a proper person to execute the office of Captain of the Light Infantry for this County . . . George Triplett [#1212], Ensign . . .”

**p. 472 (21 Nov 1787)**

“Simon Triplet [#291], surv’g Ex’r of Wm. Carr Lane, dec’d vs. Joseph Oliver } On a Replevy Bond

On the motion of the said plaintiff by William Ellzey, his attorney, judgment is granted him against the said defendant for the sum of [£7.11.6] . . .

Simon Triplet, surv’g Ex’r of Wm. Carr Lane, dec’d vs. Thomas Bates } On a Replevy Bond

On the motion of the said plaintiff by William Ellzey, his attorney, judgment is granted him against the said defendant the sum of [£7.3.10] & [168] pounds of tobacco . . .”

**p. 483 (23 Nov 1787)**

“George Triplett [#1212], pursuant to his commission, took the oath prescribed by law as Ensign of the Militia.”

**p. 489 (18 Feb 1788)**

“On the motion of William Simms by Charles Simms, his attorney, judgement is granted him against Simon Triplet [#291], Sheriff of Loudoun, for [£10] as a fine for not making due return of an execution issued for the said William against David Davis.”

**p. 495 (18 Mar 1788)**

“On the motion of Francis Adams by Stephen T. Mason, his attorney, it is ordered that the execution issued for the find imposed on Simon Triplet [#291], Gent., Sheriff of Loudoun, for not returning an execution issued for William Simms against David Davis be quashed and that the said Francis Adams pay the costs.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book.]*

## *Fairfax Co., Tax Lists*

### **1782 {34229}**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (22 black tithes, 18 horses, 39 cattle)

Triplett, William [#121] (1 white tithe, 12 black tithes, 13 horses, 35 cattle)

### **1783 Richard Chichester's List**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (10 blacks over 16, 6 blacks under 16, 14 horses, 12 cattle)

#### **John Gibson's List**

Triplett, William [#121] (1 white male over 21, 7 blacks over 16, 5 blacks over 16, 12 horses, 31 cattle)

### **1784 Richard Chichester's List**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (10 blacks over 16, 8 blacks under 16, 9 horses, 13 cattle)

#### **John Gibson's List**

Triplett, William [#121] (1 white male over 21, 7 blacks over 16, 6 blacks over 16, 14 horses, 25 cattle)

### **1785 Truro Parish**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (8 blacks over 16, 8 blacks under 16, 8 horses, 14 cattle)

Triplett, William [#121] (1 white male over 21, 6 blacks over 16, 8 blacks over 16, 12 horses, 19 cattle)

### **1786 Wm. Payne's List**

Triplett, William [#121] (1 white male over 21, 9 blacks over 16, 8 blacks over 16, 8 horses, 22 cattle)

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (4 blacks over 16, 8 blacks under 16, 6 horses, 14 cattle)

### **1787 Martin Cockburn's List**

Triplett, William [#121] (William Triplett, Jr. [#1211]) (2 white tithes, 9 blacks over 16, 8 blacks under 16, 9 horses, 27 cattle) (28 Mar)

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (7 blacks over 16, 6 blacks under 16, 5 horses, 12 cattle) (4 May)

### **1788 James Wren's List**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (7 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (8 May)

Triplett, William [#121] (4 white tithes, 9 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 8 horses) (29 Apr)

### **1789 James Wren's List**

Triplett, William [#121] (3 white tithes, 10 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 8 horses) (18 May)  
Triplett, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white tithe, 2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (9 May)  
Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (10 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (9 May)

**1790 James Wren's List**

Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (1 white tithe, 7 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 7 horses) (12 May)  
Triplett, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white tithe, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 2 horses) (14 May)  
Triplett, William [#121] (3 white tithes, 10 blacks over 16, 3 blacks over 12 and under 16, 11 horses) (11 May)

**1791 James Wren's List**

Triplett, Sarah (widow) [#122/1] (5 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (6 May)  
Triplett, William, Sr. [#121] (3 white tithes, 13 blacks over 16, 11 horses) (4 May)  
Triplett, William, Jr. [#1211] (2 white tithes, 2 blacks over 16, 4 horses) (6 May)

**1792 James Wren's List**

Triplett, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white tithe, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (2 May)  
Triplett, Sarah [#122/1] (5 blacks over 16, 6 horses) (1 May)  
Triplett, William [#121] (4 white tithes, 11 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 12 horses) (26 Apr)

**1793 Richard Ratcliffe's List (Truro Parish)**

Triplitt, Sarah [#122/1] (7 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (29 Mar)  
Triplitt, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (10 Apr)  
Triplitt, William [#121] (3 white males over 16, 12 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 12 horses) (24 Apr)

**1794 Richard Ratcliffe's List (Truro Parish)**

Triplitt, William [#121] (5 white males over 16, 11 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 10 horses) (22 May)  
Triplitt, Sarah [#122/1] (4 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (28 May)  
Triplitt, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 2 horses) (18 Jun)

**1795 Richard Ratcliffe's List (Truro Parish)**

Triplitt, William [#121] (3 white males over 16, 11 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 11 horses) (24 Apr)  
Triplitt, William, Jr. [#1211] (1 white male over 16, 2 blacks over 16, 3 horses) (29 Apr)  
Triplitt, Sarah [#122/1] (4 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 7 horses) (7 May)



***Fauquier Co., Marriages {33828}***

12 Dec 1785*	Triplett, William Morehead, Elizabeth bond: John Morehead	#2371
3 May 1791*	Triplett, John Morehead, Susanna "Sucky" bond: Robert Triplett [#2377]	
24 Apr 1786*	Triplett, Lawrence Triplett, Benedictine bond: Francis Triplett [#237]	#2241 #2374
28 Feb 1787*	Genn, James Triplett, Celia bond: William Triplett consent: William Triplett [#223] (father of bride)	#2234
8 Jul 1790*	Triplett, Reubin French, Margaret bond: Reubin French consent: John French (father of bride)	#297
2 Apr 1794*	Taylor, James Triplett, Helen bond: James Genn [#2234/1]	#2233
3 Sep 1795*	Triplett, James Massie, Nancy bond: Asa Massie consent: Thos. Massie (father of bride)	
23 Dec 1797*	Hency, John Kenner Triplett, Easey bond: Nathaniel Triplett consent: William Triplett (father of bride)	
6 Jan 1800*	Triplett, William Rector, Dorcus bond: Joseph Rector	#31122
6 Aug 1805*	Triplett, John Grimes, Nancy bond: William Triplett [#31122]	#31123
22 Nov 1810*	Triplett, Francis Smith, Elizabeth of Fauquier Co. bond: Walter A. Smith	#2937

15 Apr 1813*	Smith, Walter A. Triplett, Charlotte bond: William O'Bannon consent: Francis Triplett (father of bride)	#2931
19 Dec 1820	Triplett, Benjamin Wilson, Catherine of Fauquier Co. daughter of Archibald Wilson bond: William Wilson by John L. Dagg	
20 Dec 1821*	Triplett, Daniel L. Smith, Elizabeth T. D. bond: William Carr Lane consent: Walter A. Smith (father of bride)	#2936 ?
26 Feb 1823*	Suthard, William Triplett, Elizabeth bond: Parmenius B. Redd	
15 Mar 1825*	Joyce, James Triplett, Susan C. bond: Charles C. Allan	
22 May 1826*	Grigsby, William Triplett, Elizabeth (Mrs.) bond: Tho. M. Smith	
30 Jan 1827	Brown, James Triplette, Susan by Jos. Baker	
25 Nov 1829	Carter, Landon Triplett, Ann Eliza by Job Guest	
11 May 1833*	Neill, William Van Dyke Triplett, Catherine Mary bond: Thomas S. Hall consent: Thomas Triplett	
26 Sep 1833	Haines, Simeon D. Triplett, Matilda of Fauquier Co. daughter of William Triplett bond: John H. Rector by Jos. Baker	#311223

26 Nov 1835	Carr, William Triplett, Lucinda E. of Fauquier Co. daughter of Burr Triplett bond: Charles E. Chinn by Wm. F. Broaddus	#311611
10 Feb 1838*	O'Neale, William Triplett, Harriet of Fauquier Co. daughter of Reuben Triplett bond: Nimrod Triplett	
18 Dec 1845*	Wheeler, Jackson Triplett, Jane orphan of William Triplett bond: Joseph T. Rector	#311226
5 Jun 1846*	Sampsell, Andrew J. Triplett, Sarah M. orphan of Burr Triplett bond: Charles E. Chinn	#311612
15 Dec 1846*	Rixey, Smith H. Triplett, Catharine E. S. bond: James D. Triplett	
14 Feb 1849*	Triplett, Samuel P. Chinn, Sarah M. of Fauquier Co. bond: Jackson Wheeler [#311226/1] consent: Elijah Chinn (father of bride)	#311227

\* = date of bond/license



***Fauquier Co., Will Book 2 (1783-1796), pp. 148-149 {34189}***

Testator: John Crump [#233/1] (of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co.)

Date written: 5 Feb 1789

Date proved: 28 Sep 1789

Executor(s): "my brothers" George & Benjamin Crump, William Eustace, Jr., & John James

Witnesses: John James, John Shumate, & Mason Shumate

Description:

"I give unto my son George Crump [#2331] five shillings, and to my daughters Elizabeth Utterback [#2332], Mary Waugh [#2333], Hannah Branan [#2334], and Ann Lewis [#2335] the same, viz, five shillings each.

I give to my sons William [#2336] and Daniel Crump [#2337] one feather bed and furniture each.

I give to my daughters Sarah [#2338] and Catherine Crum[p] [#2339] one feather bed and furniture each.

I give unto my son John Crump [#233A] the lands whereon I now live and all the lands I am possessed with during his life, if he don't take up with or marry a certain woman by name of Mary Westall . . . or attempt to sell, rent, lease or convey the said property in any manner whatsoever, and at his death to go and belong to my son Daniel Crump . . . but, if my son John Crump should do or attempt to do either the said things objected to by this my Will, my will is that the land and property to immediately go and belong to my said son Daniel Crump . . .

My will and desire is that my daughters Sarah and Catherine Crump shall have the use of chamber room so long as they shall live single . . ."

***Fauquier Co., Will Book 2 (1783-1796), pp. 347-349 {33957}***

Testator: Francis Triplett [#237] (of Fauquier Co.)

Date written: 24 Sep 1794

Date proved: 26 Jan 1795

Executor(s): "my two sons" William Triplett [#2371] & Robert Triplett [#2377]

Witnesses: Jos. Withers, Wm. Clarkson, James W. Wallace, John Gaunt, & Charles Marshall

Description:

"I give and bequeath to my seven children, namely, William Triplett, Hedgman Triplett [#2372], Robert Triplett, Betty Hedgman Triplett [#2373], Benidicte Triplett [#2374], Anne Triplett [#2375], and Frances Emelia Triplett [#2376] [20,000] acres of land which I am entitled to in the State of Kentucky lying on the North Fork of Licking . . . to be equally divided between them.

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Triplett a tract of land to which I am entitled in the State of Kentucky lying on the Ohio River and containing [1,600) acres.

I give and bequeath to my two daughters Betty Hedgman Triplett and Benidite Triplett a tract of land to which I am entitled in the State of Kentucky in the County of Bourbon containing [1,400] acres . . . to be equally divided.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Benedite Triplett [#237/1] and my two youngest daughters, namely, Anne Triplett and Frances Amelia Triplett a tract of land containing [5,000] acres in the State of Kentucky upon Cabbin Creek to be equally divided among them . . .

It is my will and desior that my Executors hereafter named shall sell and dispose at their discre-  
tion of a tract of land to which I am entitled in the State of Kentucky upon Clear Creek con-  
taining [2,000] acres . . . and also all my moveable estate . . . except two negroes, to wit, Cate  
& James and [12] silver spoons marked thus  $\overline{E^T B}$ , the said slaves Cate and James and the  
silver spoons I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Benedicte . . . and the money arising  
from the sale of my moveable estate . . . shall be appropriated towards defraying the expense  
which may attend removing my family to the State of Kentucky.  
I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Benedicte Triplett the money which is due me from Jo-  
seph Smith for the sale of the lease whereon I now live . . .  
I give and bequeath to my son Robert Triplett & two my daughters Anne Triplett and Frances  
Emelia Triplett . . . to be equally divided between them a tract of land to which I am entitle in  
the State of Kentucky containing [7,000] acres lying on Licking Creek.”

***Fauquier Co., Will Book 2 (1783-1796), pp. 363-365***

“Triplett’s Inv’y

Amount of the appraisement of Francis Triplett’s [#2371] Estate

[14 Mar 1795] In obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court of Fauquier County dated Feb-  
ruary Court 1795, we whose names are under written did meet at the late dwelling of Francis  
Triplett, deceased, and . . . did proceed to value the Estate of the said deceased

. . .

one negro man James - £70

one negro woman Cate - £20

one bond on Cap. Joseph Smith with a balance due of £51.2.10½

. . .

Richard Rixey, Henry Clarkson, & Dickerson Wood”

“At a Court continued and held for Fauquier County the [27 May 1795], this Inventory & Ap-  
praisement of the Estate of Francis Triplett, deceased, was returned and ordered to be rec-  
orded”

“Amount of the sales of the Estate of Francis Triplett, deceased

[Triplett’s mentioned:]

Thomas Triplett

W. Triplett

. . .

At a Court continued and held . . . [28 May 1795]

This account of the sales of the Estate of Francis Triplett, deceased, was ordered to be recorded”

***Fauquier Co., Will Book 8 (1820-1824), p. 186 {34178}***

Testator: William Triplett [#223]

Date written: 19 Jun 1812

Date proved: 27 May 1822

Executor(s): John H. Triplett [#2242], Charles Waller, Lewis Waller, & “my daughter” Sukey  
Catlett [#2239] (alias Triplett)

Witnesses: John Triplett, James Bates, Jos. B. Redd, & Jacob Weaver

Description:

“I give to my son William Triplett [#2231] one dollar  
I give to my son John Triplett [#2232] one dollar  
I give to my daughter Heland Taylor [#2233] one dollar  
I give to my daughter Seley Gin [#2234] one dollar  
I give to my son Jimmey Catlett [#2237] (alias Triplett) one dollar and all my joiner’s tools  
I give to my son Nathaniel Catlett [#2238] (alias Triplett) one dollar  
I give to my daughter Catey Crump [#2235] one dollar  
I give to my daughter Isabelle Hensey [#2236] one dollar  
I give to my granddaughter Susannah Triplett [#223xx] one cow & calf and a bed and furniture  
I give to my daughter Sukey Catlett (alias Triplett) all the land I own in Fauquier County, also  
[500] lying on the Great Canawway and all my stock of horses, cattle, sheep, and hogs, all  
my household and kitchen furniture and plantation tools”

***Fauquier Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1764	Hogains, Daniel et ux	Triplett, William	2/199 * (280A 484A)
1769	Crump, John et ux et al	Helm, Lynaugh	3/392 (752A)
1771	Triplett, William et ux	Moreson, Arthur et al	4/172 * (410A)
1786	Triplitt, Francis	Buckner, Aylett	9/147 * (slaves)
1792	Fairfax, Denny	Triplett, Laurance	10/489 * (100A)
1792	Scott, William et al	Triplett, Reuben	11/332 * (339A)
1794	Triplett, Robert et al	Justices	12/102 * (Executor's Bond)
1796	Crump, Daniel	Crump, Benjamin	13/101 *
1798	Triplett, Reubin et ux	Pearle, Samuel	14/288 * (335A)
1813	Triplett, Elizabeth	Bailey, Joseph	18/629 * (200A)
1819	Triplett, Thomas (Dr.) et ux	Obannon, Joseph	23/268 * (143A)
1820	Triplett, Thomas et ux	Hill, Pitman	24/141 (34+A)
1823	Triplett, Mandley		27/204 (Bond as Constable)
1825	Triplett, Susan	Hill, Pitman	28/200 (Deed of Trust, 300A)
1825	Triplett, Mandley		28/310 (Bond as Constable)
1826	Triplett, William et ux	Kincheloe, James	29/118 (344A)
1827	Triplett, Nathaniel et ux	Edwards, Saml. M.	29/302 (slaves)
1829	Triplett, Benjamin et ux	Rust, Buchrod	30/314 (36A)
1830	Debutts, Samuel et ux	Triplett, William	31/149 (100A)
1833	Triplett, William et ux	Rector, Vinsen et ux	33/373 * (18A)
1833	Thornton, Charles H.	Triplett, Benjamin	34/22 (property)
1835	Triplett, Leonard et ux	Yerby, William G.	35/243 (17A)
1836	Triplett, William et ux	Rector, Joseph	36/195 * (18.25A)
1837	Triplett, Leonard (Guardian)	Green, Susan	37/125 (Release)
1843	Green, George J.	Triplett, Sydnor B.	43/31 (slaves)
1843	Green, George W.	Triplett, Sydnor B.	43/33 (200A)
1846	Triplett, Benjamin	Ambler, Richard C.	45/399 (lot in Leeds)
1848	Wilson, Archibald	Triplett, Benjamin	47/325 (Bond, 440A)
1849	Wilson, Sydnor B.	Triplett, Benjamin	48/395 (share in father's Estate)
1849	Triplett, Benjamin et ux	Carr, John	49/55 (2A)
1850	Hansbrough, Presley	Triplett, Benjamin	49/410 (share in Wilson's Estate)

\* = abstracted, see below

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 2 (1763-1767), pp. 199-202***

Date written: 6 Feb 1764

Date recorded: 28 Sep 1764

Grantor(s): Daniel Hogain & Ann (his wife) (planter, of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#223] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Betty Legg & Gideon Wood

Amount paid: £35

Description: 280|434 acres [which is it?] of land in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co. “corner to Mr. Savage and William Hogain . . . line of Ralph Hughes . . . line of Col. Carter’s . . . corner to Mr. Debutts”

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 3 (1767-1770), pp. 392-395 {34172}***

Date written: 25 Nov 1768

Date recorded: 26 Jun 1769

Grantor(s): John Crump [#233/1] & Elizabeth [#233] (his wife) (of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co.), Thomas Harrison (of Dittengen Parish, Fauquier Co.) , and Cuthbert Harrison (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): Lynaugh Helm (of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): William Blackwell, William Blackwell, Jr., John Kerr, William Pope, Richard Lee, & Elizabeth Bullitt

Amount paid: £229.4

Description: “a part of a part of land he had of Major William Eustace, also another part or parcell of land he, the said John Crump, had given him by his father John Crump, the whole containing [752] acres . . . a side line in Crump’s . . . Eustace’s line . . . on the road side at the Cattail Branch . . . Martin Hardin’s line . . . on the head of a drain . . . corner to Turner . . . in a kind of marsh, a corner of Snelling’s . . . the Marsh Road

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 4 (1770-1772), pp. 172-174 {34179}***

Date written: 28 May 1771

Date recorded: 29 May 1771

Grantor(s): William Triplett [#223] & Mary [#223/1] (his wife) (of Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): Arthur Moreson & David Chevis (of King George Co.)

Witness(es): William Blackwell, A. Buchanan, Jos. Blackwell, Jr., & Benj. Snelling

Amount paid: £60

Description: 410 acres of land in Fauquier Co. “upon Licking Run . . . purchased by the said William Triplett of a certain Daniel Hogan”

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 9 (1785-1787), p. 147***

Date written: 24 Aug 1784

Date recorded: 26 Jun 1786

Grantor(s): Francis Triplitt [#237] (of Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): Aylett Buckner (of Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es): William Pickett

Amount paid: £115

Description: “two negroes (to wit) Charles and James, and also one bay mare”

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 9 (1785-1787), pp. 337-339 {34180}***

Date written: 1 Apr 1787  
Date recorded: 24 Apr 1787  
Grantor(s): James Genn [#2234/1] & Celia [#2234] (his wife) (of Fauquier Co.)  
Grantee(s): Ambrose Barnett (of Fauquier Co.)  
Witness(es): Eppa Timberlake, William Metcalfe, & James Hathaway  
Amount paid: £76  
Description: 174 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "Fitzhugh's line . . . corner with Baisey . . . Col. Heale's line . . . Mill Branch"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 10 (1788-1792), pp. 489-491 {34176}***

Date written: 1 Sep 1792  
Date recorded: 24 Sep 1792  
Grantor(s): Rev. Denny Fairfax (lately called Denny Martin, of Leeds Castle, County of Kent, Great Britain, a devisee and legatee named in the Last Will and Testament of . . . Thomas Lord Fairfax, dec'd, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of VA)  
Grantee(s): Laurence Triplett [#2241], Benny [#2374] (his wife), & Charles [#22411] (his son) (of Fauquier Co.)  
Witness(es): John Hopper, Matthew Neale, & Stephen Robinson  
Amount paid: 25 shillings/year  
Description: Lease of 100 acres of land (Lot No. 342) in Fauquier Co. "being part of the manor of Leeds . . . corner to Andrew Humes' lot . . . Allum Branch . . . Francis Payne's lot . . . Manour Road . . . Aquilla Davis's line"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 11 (1792-1794), pp. 332-334***

Date written: 3 Oct 1791  
Date recorded: 23 Apr 1792  
Grantor(s): William Scott & Jennett Chinn, Administrators & Heirs at Law to Robert Scott, dec'd (of Prince William Co.)  
Grantee(s): Reuben Triplett [#297] (of Loudoun Co.)  
Witness(es): John Sinclair, Jenney Withers, Mary Chinn, & Enock K. Withers  
Amount paid: £423.15  
Description: 339 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "which Robert Scott, deceased, purchased from James Bland, of NC . . . at William Asberry's corner . . . corner to Thomas Glasscock . . . Chapman's line"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 12 (1794-1796), p. 102 {33958}***

Instrument type: Executor's Bond  
Date recorded: 22 Dec 1794  
Decedent: Francis Triplett [#237]  
Bound: Robert Triplett [#2377], Henry Ward, & Francis Payne  
Amount paid: \$1,000

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 13 (1796-1798), p. 101 {34191}***

Date written: 31 Oct 1795

Date recorded: 25 Apr 1796

Grantor(s): Daniel Crump [#2337] (of Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): Benjamin Crump (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es): John James, Nancy Crump, Catherene Crump [#2235|#2339]

Amount paid: £100

Description: Bond "Whereas the above bound Daniel Crump hath this day sold unto the said Benjamin Crump all his right, title, claim, and interest of a tract of land formerly the property of his uncle George Crump, deceased, lying and being in Fauquier County near the Run Church"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 14 (1798-1801), pp. 288-290***

Date written: 30 Jun 1798

Date recorded: 22 Oct 1798

Grantor(s): Reubin Triplett [#297] & Peggy [#297/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Pearle (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es): George H. Norris, John Craine, Owen Sullivan, & William Metcalfe

Amount paid: £670

Description: 335 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "at William Asbury's corner . . . corner to Thomas Glascock . . . Chapman's line . . . corner to the Reverend Mr. Scott"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 18 (1811-1813), pp. 629-630***

Date written: [undated] 1812

Date recorded: 22 Mar 1813

Grantor(s): Elizabeth Triplett (relict of [blank]) (of Fauquier Co.)

Grantee(s): Joseph Bailey (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es): William OBannon, John Tomlin, Sr., & Stephen Tomlin

Amount paid: \$10

Description: interest in 200 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "at the Watery Mountain and purchased by the said Joseph Bailey of John P. Smith and Elijah Smith . . . corner to Joseph Smith, Enos Jeffries, & Mrs. [?] Ball . . . corner to Ball, formerly Anderson and Fairfax"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 23 (1818-1819), pp. 268***

Date written: 17 Jun 1819

Date recorded: 26 Jul 1819

Grantor(s): Thomas (Dr.) Triplett & Margaret C. (his wife) (of Washington, DC)

Grantee(s): Joseph (Maj.) Obannon (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es): James Pickett & George Love

Amount paid: \$858

Description: 143 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "on Siers [?] Mountain being a part of the land patented to the said John Siers and Richard Healey and allotted to the said Margaret C. Triplett in the division of the Estate of William Carr, dec'd . . . line of Fishback's patent . . . corner to the tract of land allotted to Doctor Thomas P. Tebbs . . . line of Thomas Turner . . . corner to the tract allotted Ann F. Duvall"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 33 (1832-1833), pp. 373-374 {33832}***

Date written: 12 Oct 1832

Date recorded: 28 May 1833

Grantor(s): William Triplett [#31122] & Dorcas [#31122/1] (his wife) (of Fauquier Co.) (heirs & legal representatives of Jacob Rector, dec'd)

Grantee(s): Vinsen Rector & Artimisea (his wife) (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$457.14

Description: interest in 18 2/7 acres of land "formerly the land of the aforesaid Jacob Rector, dec'd"

***Fauquier Co., Deed Book 36 (1835-1836), pp. 195-196 {33830}***

Date written: 7 Mar 1836

Date recorded: 9 May 1836

Grantor(s): William Triplett [#31122] & Dorcas [#31122/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Joseph Rector (of Fauquier Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$273.75

Description: interest in 18.25 acres of land in Fauquier Co. "late the property of Jacob Rector, dec'd, the father of the said Dorcas Triplett, late Dorcas Rector, to which they the said William and Dorcas were entitled by descent from the Estate of the said Jacob Rector of the said County of Fauquier, who died intestate . . . constitutes a part of the tract now held by the said Joseph Rector adjoining the lands of Aquilla Glasscock, William Glasscock, & others"



*Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1759-1762)*

**p. 126 (26 Feb 1761)**

“On the motion of Daniel Triplett [#238], license is granted him to keep ordinary at his house in this County for one year, he having executed and acknowledged bond as the law directs.”

**p. 176 (27 Jun 1761)**

“William Linton vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and the said defendant prays and has leave to imparl specially to the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

**pp. 193-194 (27 Aug 1761)**

“Benjamin Grymes, Assignee of Richard Graham vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Debt

This day came the plt. by his attorney and came also Elias Edmonds and Cuthbert Bullitt and became special bail and pledge for the said def’t in this suit and then the said def’t by his attorney prayed oyer of the writing obligatory in the declaration mentioned and likewise leave to imparl to the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

**p. 200 (27 Aug 1761)**

“Charles Hume vs. John Underwood } In Debt

. . . and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, . . . Francis Triplett [#237] . . .”

“William Linton vs. Daniel Triplett } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and the said def’t defends the force and injury when, etc. and pleads non assumpait and the trial of the issue is referred until the next Court.”

**p. 212 (4 Sep 1761)**

“William Linton vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case

This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the defendant did assume upon himself in manner and form as the plaintiff against him hath declared and they do assess the plt.’s damages . . . to [£6.10] . . .”

*[John Linton and John Calvert are to be reimbursed for testifying on behalf of the plaintiff.]*

**p. 228 (5 Mar 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Samuel Simpson } In Debt

The same order”

**p. 231 (26 Mar 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Isaac Curtis } On a Petition

Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def’t for [£4.4.½] . . .

Francis Triplett vs. Samuel Haddox } On a Petition

Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def’t for [£1.19.6] . . .

Francis Triplett vs. William Underwood } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def<sup>t</sup> for [£1.9.2] . . .

Francis Triplett vs. Thomas Elliott } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def<sup>t</sup> for [£2.11.½] . . .

Francis Triplett vs. John James } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def<sup>t</sup> for [£1.13.6] . . .”

**p. 249 (28 May 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. John Chapman } In Case  
The def<sup>t</sup> not appearing, on the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is ordered that an attachment issue against the said def<sup>t</sup>.’s Estate for [£5.19.8] . . .”

**p. 250 (28 May 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Wright } In Debt  
This suit is dismissed and it is ordered that the plt. pay unto the def<sup>t</sup> his costs . . .”

**p. 257 (28 May 1762)**

“Benjamin Grymes, Gent., Assignee of Richard Graham vs. Daniel Triplett [#238]  
Continued until the next Court.”

**p. 263 (29 May 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Samuel Simpson } In Debt  
This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said def<sup>t</sup> prays oyer of the writing obligatory in the declaration mentioned until the next Court and to him it is granted.

Francis Triplett vs. Samuel Simpson } In Case  
This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said def<sup>t</sup> prays and has leave to imparl to the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

**p. 277 (25 Jun 1762)**

“Benjamin Grymes, Gent., Assignee of Richard Graham vs. Daniel Triplett [#238]  
This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said defendant relinquishing his former plea acknowledged the plt.’s action against him. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def<sup>t</sup> [£49.11.4], the debt in the declaration mentioned and his costs by him in this behalf expended and the said def<sup>t</sup> in mercy, etc. But this judgment is to be discharged by the payment of [£24.15.8] with interest thereon after the rate of [5%] per annum from [27 Aug 1759] til paid & the costs.

Thomas Triplett [#232], John Triplett [#231], and James Triplett [#236], witnesses for Daniel Triplett at the suit of Benjamin Grymes, Gent., Assignee of Richard Graham, were solemnly called and, not appearing, it is ordered that they be fined, according to law, unless, etc.”

**p. 279 (25 Jun 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Thomas Grubbs } In Debt

This day came as well the plt. by his attorney as the def<sup>t</sup> in his proper person and the said def<sup>t</sup> acknowledged the plt’s action against him. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendant [£15.11.6], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

**p. 285 (25 Jun 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Samuel Simpson } In Debt

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said def<sup>t</sup> defends the force and injury when, etc., and pleads payment and the trial of the issue is referred til the next Court.

Francis Triplett vs. Samuel Simpson } In Case

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said def<sup>t</sup> demurred generally to the plt.’s declaration and the plt. joined the demurrer and the cause is continued for the matters of law arising thereupon to be argued.”

**p. 286 (25 Jun 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. John Chapman } In Case

The Sherif returned on the attachment awarded against the def<sup>t</sup>.’s Estate that he had executed the same on three beds and furniture, one linen wheel, and one table, and the def<sup>t</sup>, not appearing to replevy the same judgment, is therefore granted the plt. against the said def<sup>t</sup> for what damages shall appear he hath sustained on an inquiry to be made at the next Court.”

**p. 295 (22 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Samuel Simpson } In Case

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the defendant waved his demurrer to the plaintiff’s declaration. It is therefore ordered that judgment be entered for the plt. against the def<sup>t</sup> for what damages he hath sustained on an enquiry to be made at the next Court.”

**p. 307 (23 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Samuel Simpson } In Case

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said defendant relinquishing his former pleas acknowledged the plantif’s action against him. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendant [£76.8.8] . . .

Francis Triplett vs. John Chapman } In Case

This day came the plt. by his attorney and came also [the Jury] to enquire of damages upon their oaths do say that the plt. hath sustained by means of the breach of the promise and assumption in the declaration mentioned to [£5.19.8] . . .”

**p. 310 (23 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Nimrod Ashby } In Case

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the said def<sup>t</sup> prays and has leave to imparl specially to the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

**p. 312 (23 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. George Lamkin } In Debt  
The plt. failing to file his declaration on the motion of the def’t, it is ordered that the plt. be non-suited and that he pay unto the def’t five shillings and his costs . . .”

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several other lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 317 (26 Aug 1762)**

“For reasons to the Court appearing, it is ordered that Thomas Triplett [#232], a witness for Daniel Triplett [#238] at the suit of Benjamin Grymes, Assignee of Richard Graham, be discharged from paying the fine imposed on him at the last Court.”

**p. 334 (28 Aug 1762)**

“Benjamin Grymes, Assignee of Richard Graham vs. Elias Edmonds & Cuthbert Bullitt, Special Bail for Daniel Tripplett [#238] } Upon a Writ of Seize Facias  
The def’t not appearing, it is ordered that an alias sieze facias issue against them, returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 361 (24 Sep 1762)**

“Benjamin Grymes, Assignee of Richard Graham vs. Elias Edmonds & Cuthbert Bullitt, Special Bail for Daniel Tripplett [#238] } Upon a Writ of Seize Facias  
This day came the parties by their attorneys & the said def’t Edmonds defends the force & injury when, etc., and pleads payment & the tryal of the issue as to him is referred til the next Court, and the other def’t Bullitt prays & has leave to imparl to the plt.’s writ until the next Court & then to plead.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1763-1764)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 27 (25 Mar 1763)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. Stephen Bailey } In Case  
The def’t not appearing, on the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is ordered that an attachment issue against the said deft.’s Estate for [£7] . . .”

**p. 256-257 (22 Mar 1764)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between Daniel Hogain and Ann (his wife) of the one part and William Triplet [#223] of the other part and a receipt endorsed were proved to be the act and deed of the said Daniel by the oaths of Betty Legg & James Young, witnesses thereto . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book.]*

## ***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1764-1768)***

*[The images for much of this book are quite faint and difficult to read.]*

### **p. 19 (28 Sep 1764)**

“An indenture of bargain & sale between Daniel Hogain of the one part & William Triplet [#223] of the other part was proved . . . by the oath of Sarah Ramey, a witness thereto . . .”

### **p. 39 (27 Oct 1764)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Farrow } Upon a Writ of Seize Facias  
The def’t not appearing on the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is ordered that an alias seize facias issue against the said def’t . . .”

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several other lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

### **pp. 228-229 (28 Oct 1766)**

“Martin Pickett & Comp. vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Debt  
This day came the plt. by their attorney and the Sherif having returned on the attachment awarded against the said def’t.’s Estate, that he had attached one carriage wheel, and the said def’t failing to appear . . . it is considered by the Court that the plt.’s recover against the said def’t [£13.8.6] current money with interest . . .”

### **p. 229 (28 Oct 1766)**

“George Calvert vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
Discontinued, being agreed by the parties.”

### **p. 277 (26 May 1767)**

“James Triplett, [#236], Assignee of Leonard Helms vs. Joshua Tullor } In Debt  
This day came the parties by their attornies and thereupon came also a Jury . . . do say that the def’t hath paid the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

### **p. 292 (23 Jun 1767)**

“On the motion of William Triplett [#223], it is ordered that Isaac Scaggs pay him [25] pounds of tobacco for one days attendance as a witness for him against John George.”

### **p. 344 (24 Nov 1767)**

“The attachment obtained from Simon Triplett [#291] against the Estate of Thomas Brown is dismissed.”

### **p. 350 (5 Apr 1768)**

“Neil Jameson & Company vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
... it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t the said [£22.5.4] . . .”

**p. 351 (5 Apr 1768)**

“John Casey, Assignee of William Blackwell, Sherif of Fauquier County vs. William Triplett  
[#223] & John Jett  
... it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’ts [£1.13.2] current  
money and [1,456] pounds of tobacco, the debt in the declaration mentioned . . .”

**p. 362 (24 May 1768)**

“John Gray and Company vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
This day came the plts. by their attorney and came also John Jett and became special bail and  
pledge for the def’t in this suit, and the said def’t acknowledged the plt.’s action against him  
for [£5.16.8]. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover . . . the said  
[£5.16.8]. . . .”

**p. 363 (24 May 1768)**

“John Ballendine vs. Charles Triplett } In Debt  
This suit abates, the Sherif having returned that the said def’t is no inhabitant of this County.”

**p. 369 (27 Jun 1768)**

“William Triplett [#223] is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of William Hogain . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index of this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1768-1773)***

**p. 50 (28 Nov 1768) {34181}**

“... We, the Jurors . . . for the County aforesaid, do upon oath present . . . Mary Triplett  
[#223/1], the wife of William Triplett [#223] for retailing liquors without a license at the Par-  
ish of Hamilton within six months las past

**p. 182 (23 Apr 1770)**

“Indenture of feoffment between John Crump [#233/1] and Betty [#233] (his wife) of the one  
part and Lynaugh Helm of the other part . . . was proved by William Blackwell, Jr. . . .”

**p. 187 (28 May 1770)**

“... a Grand Jury of inquest for the body of this County . . . made their presentments as fol-  
loweth, to wit . . . we present William Triplett [#223] for selling by retail spiritous liquors  
without license . . . in Hamilton Parish within six months last past . . .”

**p. 199 (25 Jun 1770)**

“On the presentment of the Grand Jury against William Triplett [#223]. The def<sup>t</sup> by his attorney comes and prays oyer of the presentment & to him it is granted, etc.”

**p. 232 (24 Jul 1770)**

“... came also a Jury, to wit ... William Triplett [#223] ...”

**p. 270 (28 Nov 1770)**

“Laurence Catlett, Ex<sup>r</sup> of John Casey, dec<sup>d</sup> vs. William Triplett [#223] & John Jett } Upon a Writ of Seize Facias to revive a judgment obtained by the said John Casey in his lifetime against the said def<sup>ts</sup> for [£0.16.7] and [728] pounds of tobacco with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of [5%] per annum from [1 Sep 1767] til paid . . .

It is considered by the Court that the plt. may have his execution against the said def<sup>ts</sup> for the debt and costs aforesaid . . .”

**p. 288 (22 Apr 1771)**

“George Madison, Assignee of Thomas Jett vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Debt

This day came the plt. by his attorney, and the Sheriff, having returned on the attachment awarded against the said def<sup>t</sup>.’s Estate, that he had attached one pewter spoon, and the def<sup>t</sup> failing to appear and replevy the same although solemnly called, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def<sup>t</sup> [£48] current money . . .”

**p. 304 (29 May 1771)**

“Indentures of lease and release and a receipt thereon endorsed between William Triplett [#223] and Mary (his wife) of the one part and Arthur Morson and David Chevis of the other part were proved to be the act and deed of the said William Triplett by the oaths of William Blackwell, Jr., Andrew Buchanan, and Benjamin Snelling, witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 340 (24 Sep 1771)**

“Cuthbert Bullit vs. William Triplett [#223] } On a Petition

Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def<sup>t</sup> for [£1.17.8] . . .”

**p. 473 (23 Mar 1773)**

“George Madison, Assignee of Thomas Jett vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Debt

This day came the plt. by his attorney, and the Sheriff, having returned on the attachment awarded against the said def<sup>t</sup>.’s Estate, that he had attached one spoon, and the def<sup>t</sup> failing to appear and replevy the same although called, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def<sup>t</sup> [£23.16.6] . . .

William Bernard and John Washington, Gent. vs. William Triplett } In Debt

This day came the plts. by their attorney, and the Sheriff, having returned on the attachment awarded against the said def<sup>t</sup>.’s Estate, that he had attached one spoon, and the said def<sup>t</sup> failing to appear and replevy the same although called, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def<sup>t</sup> [£24.1] current money . . .”

**p. 475 (23 Mar 1773)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Joseph Duncan } In Debt  
This suit abate, the Sheriff having returned that the def’t is no inhabitant of this County.”

*[There are no other Triplett in this book, other than some appearances as jurors, which are already noted.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1773-1780)***

**pp. 3-4 (24 May 1773)**

“... were sworn a Grand Jury of inquest for the body of this County ... withdrew to consider of their presentments and, after some time, returned and presented ... William Triplett [#223] for retailing spirituous liquors within [12] months last past ... at Hamilton Parish ...”

**p. 13 (25 May 1773)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Bennett Nooe } In Case  
This suit abates, the Sheriff having returned that the def’t is no inhabitant of this County.”

**p. 30 (28 Jun 1773)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. George Conway } In Case  
This day came as well the plt. by his attorney as Traverse Downman, William Carr, and John Coppedge, who became special bail and pledge for the def’t in this suit, and the said def’t prays and has leave to imparl specially unto the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several other lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 59 (28 Jul 1773)**

“John Lee and Company vs. William Triplett [#223] } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plts. against the said def’t for [£1.8.9½] ...”

**p. 61 (28 Jul 1773)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Ex’rs of William Carr Lane, dec’d vs. George Maddox } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plts. against the said def’t for [£1.11.3] ...”

**p. 77 (24 Aug 1773)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane, deceased vs. Henry Allen } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plts. against the said def’t for [£3.17.1] ...”

**p. 102 (22 Nov 1773)**



“Levy laid . . .

To William Triplett [#223] for putting up sign posts – 200 lbs. tobacco”

**p. 125 (24 Nov 1773)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. George Maddox } In Case

This day came the plt. by his attorney and thereupon a Jury . . . upon their oaths do say that the  
plt. hath sustained damages . . . to [£10.1.10] . . .”

**p. 129 (25 Nov 1773)**

“William Pickett vs. Robert Lovell [#221/2 ?] and Sarah [#221 ?] (his wife) } In Case  
Discontinued”

**p. 133 (25 Nov 1773)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. James Hamrick } On a Petition

Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def’t for [£2.1.2½] . . .”

**p. 292 (28 Jul 1777)**

“ . . . Francis Triplett [#237] . . . are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons to be added to those in the Commission of the Peace for this County.”

**p. 302 (23 Feb 1778)**

“A Commission of the Peace and dedimus potestatem for administering the oaths dated at Williamsburgh [27 Nov 1777] . . . directed to . . . Francis Triplett [#237] . . .”

**p. 309 (23 Mar 1778)**

“Hezekiah Turner and Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., Justices in the Commission of the Peace for this County had the oaths prescribed by Act of Assembly administered to them.”

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of this book). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as they have already been noted.]*

**p. 311 (24 Mar 1778)**

“The Court proceeded to the recommendation of the officers of the Militia in this County as follows . . .

Francis Triplett [#237], Captain in the room of Captain Ball . . .”

**p. 317 (25 May 1778)**

“William Pickett, Thomas Keith, and Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., are appointed to take the list of tithables in Leeds Parish.”

**p. 318 (25 May 1778)**

“Zacharias Lewis is appointed Surveyor of the road from Triplett’s Ordinary leading up Old Run to the main road below Col. Churchill’s . . .”

**p. 328 (22 Jun 1778)**

“William Triplett [#223] is appointed Surveyor of the road from Licking Run to the road that leads to Dumfries at Brent Town Old Field . . .”

**p. 330 (27 Jul 1778)**

“Ordered that seven tithes belonging to Francis Triplett [#237] be added to the list taken in the County last year.”

**p. 341 (28 Sep 1778)**

“Francis Triplett [#237], a Captain in the Militia of this County, had the oaths prescribed by Act of Assembly administered to him.”

“Francis Triplett [#237], a Vestryman for the Parish of Leeds, had the oath prescribed by Act of Assembly administered to him.”

**p. 350 (23 Nov 1778)**

“William Blackwell, Gent., is appointed to assign the tithes to clear the road whereof William Triplett [#223] is Surveyor.”

**p. 351 (23 Nov 1778)**

“William Pickett, Aylett Buckner, and Francis Triplett [#237], Gentlemen, are appointed to agree with an undertaker to build a bridge over Thum Run.”

**pp. 351-352 (23 Nov 1778)**

“Levy laid . . .  
To Hedgman Triplett [#2372] for guarding Bowers – 50 lbs. of tobacco”

**p. 357 (22 Feb 1779)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between John Monroe and Eleanor (his wife) of the one part and William Skinker of the other part . . . were proved . . . by the oaths of John Moffett, Willis Green, and Francis Triplett [#237] . . .”

**p. 360 (22 Mar 1779)**

“Matthew Neale, Ensign in Captain Triplett’s [#237] Company.”

**p. 378 (24 May 1779)**

“Hezekiah Turner, Francis Triplett [#237], William Heale, Thomas Digges, and Aylett Buckner, Gentlemen, are appointed to take the list of tithables in Leeds Parish in this County for the present year.”

**p. 394 (27 Jul 1779)**

“Simon Triplett [#291], Gent., Assignee of Henry Ringoe vs. Cornelius Anderson } On a Petition Judgment is granted the plt. against the def’t for [£2.18.4] . . .”

**p. 430 (25 Oct 1779)**

“Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., returned the list of tithables taken by him.”

**p. 456 (24 Apr 1780)**

“Indenture of lease and release between John Edwards & Susanna (his wife) to John McCoy . . . were proved . . . by the oath of William Triplett [#223], a witness thereof.”

“Edward Digges, Hezekiah Turner, William Hoale, Francis Triplett [#237], William Pickett, and John Moffett, Gent., are appointed to take the lists of tithables in Leeds Parish.”

**p. 459 (26 Jun 1780)**

“John Hogain is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of William Triplett [#223] . . .”

**p. 472 (28 Aug 1780)**

“Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., returned the list of tithables taken by him.”

**p. 479 (23 Oct 1780)**

“Henry Dade Hooe is appointed Surveyor of the road from Samuel Thornberry’s to Triplett’s . . .”

*[There are no other Triplett’s in the this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1781-1784)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

**pp. 31-32 (1 Mar 1782)**

“. . . are appointed to take an account of the lands belonging to the Commissioners within this County . . . of the quantity of land . . . and to ascertain the value of the same by the acre . . . The same for Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., for the following district, to wit, The Manor of Leeds. . . .

The same order for Charles Chilton, Gent., for the following district, to wit, Beginning at the thoroughfare of Broad Run, thence down the Prince William line to the road leading from Cuthbert Harrison’s by Benjamin Harrison’s, thence along the said road to the crossroads by Foote’s quarter, thence up the road to Triplett’s . . .”

**p. 40 (22 Apr 1782)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between Robert Knox, Gent., and Rose Townsend (his wife), and William Knox, as well, in his own right as surviving Executor of Peter Hedgman and of William Hedgman, late of the County of Stafford, deceased, and also an Attorney in Fact for his brother Alexander Knox, who is beyond year [?], and Susanna, wife of the said William Knox, of the one part and John Hedgman, Gent., grandson and heir at law of the said Peter Hedgman and nephew and heir at law of the said William Hedgman of the other part were proved . . . by the oath of Daniel Triplett [#238], a witness thereto . . .”

**p. 90 (24 Mar 1783)**

“Mary Triplett [#223/1] vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Chancery  
Discontinued, being agreed by the parties.”

**p. 113 (26 May 1783)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] for Carr Lane’s Estate vs. Robert Hall and Henry Asberry, surviving Obligees } In Debt  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t Hall [£33.17.5] . . .  
And the def’t Asberry not appearing, although called, it is ordered that judgment be entered for the plt. against him and Dawson Burgesss, his security for the debt in the declaration mentioned, unless he appear and plead, to issue at the next Court.”

**p. 148 (28 Jul 1783)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] for Carr Lane’s Estate vs. Henry Asberry, surviving Obligors } In Debt  
. . . it is considered by the Court. . . that the plt. recover against the said def’t and his said security [£33.17.5] . . .”

**p. 157 (30 Jul 1783)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. John Nelson, Administrator, etc. of William Nelson, deceased } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def’t for [£5] . . .”

**p. 211 (28 Oct 1783)**

“Henry Glass vs. Francis Triplett [#237] } In Debt  
Discontinued”

**p. 217 (28 Oct 1783)**

“Thomas Lawson, Administrator, etc., of Mary Evans, dec’d vs. Francis Triplett [#237] & James Triplett [#236] } In Debt  
. . . It is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t Francis [£13.10], the debt in the declaration mentioned . . . And this suit abates as to the other def’t, the Sheriff having returned that he is no inhabitant of this County . . .”

**p. 268 (25 Mar 1784)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. Richard Staige } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted to the plt. against the said def’t for [£1.9.4] . . .”

**p. 288 (26 Apr 1784)**

“George Graham, Administrator, etc., of Reginald Graham, dec’d vs. Francis Triplett [#237] } In Case

This day came the plt. by his attorney and came also Cuthbert Bullitt and became special bail and pledge for the def’t in this suit and the said def’t prays and has leave to imparl specially to the plt.’s declaration until the next Court and then to plead.”

**p. 295 (24 May 1784)**

“Michael Montgomery vs. Francis Triplett [#237], Gent. } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def’t for [£1.10.6] . . .”

“On the motion of George Madison, Assignee of Thomas Jett, judgment is granted him against William Triplett and Edward Waller, his security, for [£47.3] . . .”

**p. 309 (25 May 1784)**

“Mess’rs Carr & Chapman vs. Francis Triplett [#237], Gent. } In Case  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t the said [£9.17.10] . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1784-1786)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several other lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 38 (26 Aug 1784)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. Edmund Collins } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted to the plt. against the said def’t for [£2.13.6] . . .”

**pp. 59-60 (28 Sep 1784)**

“Hezekiah Turner, Gent., is appointed to take a list within the district No. 1, as formerly laid, from each person within the same of the number of white persons in each family & the number of buildings distinguishing dwelling houses from other buildings . . .  
The same for Francis Triplett [#237] & Benjamin Shackelford for No. 5 . . .”

**p. 65 (28 Sep 1784)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. John Newman } In Debt

This day came the plt. by his attorney & came also John Blackwell & became special bail & pledge for the def't in this suit & it is ordered that judgment be entered for the plt. against the said def't for what shall appear to be due upon an enquiry to be made at next Court."

*[The image is very faint and almost unreadable for sections of this book.]*

**p. 143 (29 Apr 1785)**

"On the motion of Mason French, it is ordered that Simon Triplett [#291] pay him [169] pounds of tobacco for four days attendance and travelling [23] miles as a witness for French at his suit, the cause being continued at his costs."

**p. 153 (29 Apr 1785)**

"Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. John Newman { In Case  
This day came the plt. by his attorney & thereupon a Jury . . . do say that the plt. hath sustained damages by means of the def't.'s breach of promise . . . [£14.5.7½] . . ."

**p. 197 (23 Aug 1785)**

"Cuthbert Bullit vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
The def't being arrested & not appearing, altho called, on the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is ordered that judgment be entered for the plt. against the said def't and Joseph Jones, his security, unless he appear at the next Court, give special bail . . ."

**p. 252 (24 Oct 1785)**

"Ordered that Edward Humstead, Francis Triplett [#237], Benjamin Shackelford, and Benjamin Piper, or any three of them, allot Ann Payne her dower in the Estate of William Payne, dec'd."

**p. 270 (27 Mar 1786)**

"Cuthbert Bullit, Gent. vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
. . . It is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def't the said [£7] . . ."

**p. 305 (29 Mar 1786)**

"George Churn vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] & Francis Triplett [#237] } In Debt  
This day came the plt. by his attorney and came also William Stuart, Gent., and became security for costs for the plt. and then came Cuthbert Bullitt and became special bond and pledge for the def't Francis in this suit, and the said def't by his attorney prayed oyer of the writing in this declaration mentioned, and to him it is granted, etc., and this suit abates against the def't Daniel, the Sheriff having returned that he is no inhabitant of this County."

**p. 348 (22 May 1786)**

"Simon Triplett [#291] vs. Spencer Cooper } On an Attachment  
. . . this attachment is dismissed."

**p. 364 (22 May 1786)**

“Mary Triplett [#223/1], spinster, for that she not having obtained a license for that purpose kept a tipling house and retailed spiritous liquors at the parish of Hamilton . . .”

**p. 372 (24 May 1786)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. John French } In Case  
... thereupon came also a Jury . . . upon their oaths do say that the def’t did not assume upon himself . . . therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. take nothing by his bill but for his false clamours . . .”

**p. 403 (26 May 1786)**

“Simon Triplett [#291], Ex’or of William Carr Lane vs. Spencer Cooper } On an Attachment Dismissed.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the this book (other than possibly in the very faint sections that are unreadable).]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1786-1788)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

*[Francis Triplett [#237] and Simon Triplett [#291] were each parties to several lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 5 (26 Jun 1786)**

“Two bills of sale from Francis Triplett [#237] to Aylett Buckner were proved . . . by the oath of William Pickett, a witness thereto . . .”

**p. 35 (30 Aug 1786)**

“On the motion of Elias Edmonds by his attorney, judgment is granted him against Joseph Jones and William Triplett [#223] for [3,120] pounds of crop tobacco and [£5.9.10], being the amount of a replevy bond entered into by the said Joseph Jones and William Triplett as his security for goods taken in execution and restored . . .”

**p. 84 (2 Sep 1786)**

“On the presentment of the Grand Jury against Mary Triplitt [#223/1], the same order [prays oyer to the presentment and to her it is granted].”

**p. 101 (25 Sep 1786)**

“Joseph Jackson vs. Levin Powell and Simon Triplett [#291], Gent. } In Case  
On the motion of the def’ts, a dedimus is awarded to them to take the depositions of George Harrison, George Robinson, and his wife.”

**p. 108 (23 Oct 1786)**

“Ordered that Aylett Buckner and Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., agree with some person to rebuild the bridge over Carter’s Run.”

**p. 205 (28 May 1787)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. John Bronaugh } In Debt  
This day came the plt. by his attorney and came also Thomas Bronaugh and became special bail and pledge for the def’t in this suit.”

**p. 305 (31 Aug 1787)**

“Triplett’s [#236] Administrator vs. James Markham } On a Petition  
Continued until the next Court on the motion and at the costs of the plt.”

**p. 348 (24 Sep 1787)**

“Ordered that William Pickett, Aylett Buckner, and Francis Triplett [#237], Gentleman, or any two of them in company with the Surveyor of the County, assign to Mary Darnall, the widow of David Darnall, dec’d, her dower in two thirds of a tract of land sold by the said David to Reubin Bramblett, Elizabeth Carter, widow of Peter Carter, deceased, having been entitled to her dower in the same lands.”

**p. 399 (28 Nov 1787)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. John Bronaugh } In Debt  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t [£22.4.6] . . .”

**p. 430 (29 Nov 1787) {34175}**

“Sarah Triplett [#236/1], Administrator of James Triplett [#236] vs. James Markham } On a Petition  
Continued until the next Court on the motion and at the costs of the plt.”

**p. 458 (25 Feb 1788)**

“Ordered that Benjamin Shackelford and Francis Triplett [#237], Gent., settle Mary Smith’s account of her administration of the Estate of John Smith, dec’d.”

**p. 508 (29 Apr 1788)**

“Sarah Triplett [#236/1], Administratrix of James Triplett [#236] vs. James Markham } On a Petition  
The same order [Dismissed . . .]”

*[There are no other Triplett in the this book.]*



*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

*[Francis Triplett [#237] and Simon Triplett [#291] were each parties to several lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 3 (26 May 1788)**

“William Triplett [#223], who was special bail for Richard Jones at the suit of Robert Brent, surrendered him up in discharge of this recognizance.”

**p. 18 (27 May 1788)**

“We, the Jurors, do present Mary Triplett [#223/1] for keeping a tipling house and retailing spirituous liquors by small measure at the parish of Hamilton . . .”

**p. 103 (23 Feb 1789)**

“Pursuant to the Act of Assembly entitled *An Act to Amend the Acts Concerning the Poor*, it is ordered that this County be divided into four districts as follows, to wit . . . No. 3. Beginning at the Parish line by Fauquier Courthouse, thence down the main road to the Stafford line by Joseph James’s on Deep Run, thence with the line of Fauquier, Stafford, and Prince William to the beginning. . . . And it is ordered that the Sheriff give notice and cause an election to be held in each district on the third Monday in March next to consist of freeholders and house keepers only for the purpose of choosing three discreet fit and proper persons in each district being freeholders of and resident within the same who shall be called and denominated Overseers of the Poor and are to continue and be in office for and during the term of three years, and the the election for . . . No. 3 at Mary Triplett’s [#223/1] . . .”

**p. 160 (22 Jun 1789)**

“Joseph Savage vs. William Triplett [#223] } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the def’t for [£2.8] . . .”

**p. 176 (22 Jun 1789)**

“On the motion of William Stuart, it is ordered that Jeremiah Darnall, Samuel Blackwell, John Blackwell, and John Mauzy, or any three of them, being first sworn, to view a way forwards from William Triplett’s [#223], from Thomas Green’s, and from the line of Prince William County opposite John Fitzhugh’s to the said Stuart’s Mill and report the conveniences and inconveniences attending the same to the Court.”

**p. 195 (25 Aug 1789)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. William Triplett [#2911]} In Debt  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said def’t [£9.15] Virginia currency with interest thereon to be computed after the rate of [5%] per annum from [7 Aug 1785] till paid . . .”

**p. 203 (27 Aug 1789)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238], Gent. vs. John Blackwell, Gent. } In Case  
... came also a Jury ... upon their oaths do say that the def’t did assume upon himself in manner and form as the plt. against him hath declared, and they do assess the plt. damages by means of the breach of the promise and assumption in the declaration mentioned to [£18.12.3] ...”

**p. 206 (28 Sep 1789)**

“Ordered that Francis Triplett [#237] and Benjamin Shackelford, Gent., settle John Dearing’s account of his administration of John Healey’s Estate and return an account thereof to the Court.”

**p. 273 (6 Mar 1790)**

“Davenport and Triplett vs. Francis Triplett [#237], Gent. } In Case  
... came also a Jury ... upon their oath do say that the ptfs. have sustained damages by means of the breach of the promise ... to [£13.14.5] ...”

*[What does “Davenport and Triplett” refer to? Is that a partnership? If so, between whom? They were parties to several other suits in this Court in this timeframe (not abstracted here).]*

**p. 289 (26 Apr 1790)**

“John Shackelford, an infant, by Benjamin Shackelford, his next friend, vs. Thomas Triplett [#2323] } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the def’t for [£5] ...”

**p. 290 (4 May 1790)**

“The Common Wealth vs. Mary Triplett [#223/1] } ... for retailing spirituous liquors  
Ordered that [this] be prosecuted no further”

**p. 390 (29 Mar 1791)**

“Betty Lewis, John Lewis, Fielding Lewis, and George Lewis, Executrix and Executors of Fielding Lewis, deceased vs. Martin Pickett and Hancock Lee, surviving obligors of Joseph Blackwell, James Buchanan, Martin Pickett, & Hancock Lee } In Debt  
This day came the parties by their attornies and the persons appointed to hear and determine all matters in difference between the parties relative to this suit, returned their award, which was ordered to be recorded and is in these words, to wit, *Stafford County. In pursuance of the within order, we, the subscribers, have met in presence of John Lewis and Martin Pickett and, having examined the papers and voucher produced by them to us, we find there is due from the defendants Martin Pickett, etc., to the plaintiffs the sum of [£159.18.11] ... Given under our hands this [18 Nov 1790], Gavin Lawson, H. Vowles, Daniel Triplett [#238] ...*”

**p. 394 (29 Mar 1791)**

“On the motion of Thomas Davis by his counsel, in injunction is allowed him to stay any proceedings upon a replevy bond for rent given by him to William Triplett [#223], until the

matter can be heard in equity upon a bill this day filed, he giving bond and security in the office within one month.”

**p. 395 (29 Mar 1791)**

“Thomas Davis vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Chancery  
On the motion of the plt., a dedimus is awarded him to take the deposition of John Triplett [#2232].”

**p. 436 (24 May 1791)**

“Thomas Davis vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Chancery  
On the motion of plt. to make William Bryan a def’t overruled, and the suit is dismissed.”

**p. 511 (24 Oct 1791)**

“On the motion of Hedgman Triplett [#2372], judgment is granted him against Francis Triplett [#237] for [£26.17.4½], being the amount of an execution and costs paid by the said Hedgman Triplett as security for the said Francis Triplett to Edward Herndon . . .”

*[There are no other Triplett in the this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1791-1793)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 7 (28 Nov 1791)**

“Nathaniel Triplett [#2238] vs. Robert Brown } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plt. against the def’t for [£2.12.8] . . .”

**pp. 54-55 (Mar 1792)**

“James Triplett [#2237] vs. Thomas Lee, Administrator of Joshua Barker, deceased } In Case  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said def’t [£9.12], to be levied of the goods and chattels which belonged to the said Joshua at the time of his death . . .”

**p. 62 (Mar 1792)**

“Timothy Brundige, Assignee of Rowland Gaines, who was Assignee of James Triplett [#2237] vs. Robert Brown } In Debt

**p. 85 (23 Apr 1792)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between William Scott and Jannett Chinn of the one part and Ruebin Triplett [#297] of the other part . . . were proved . . . by the oaths of John Sinklair, Janny Withers, Mary Chinn, and Enock Withers . . .

An indenture of release between Alexander Henderson, Executor [of] James Douglas, deceased, of the one part and Ruebin Triplett of the other part was proved . . . by the oaths of John Sinklair and Langhorne Dade . . .”

**p. 93 (28 May 1792)**

“Thomas Triplett [#2323], carpenter, for that he at the Parish of Leeds, without having obtained a license for that purpose according to law, retailed spirituous liquors . . .”

**p. 193 (30 Aug 1792)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Ex’rs of William Carr Lane vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition

The [defendant] not appearing, on the motion of the [plaintiff], new summons are awarded against the said [defendant], returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 218 (24 Sep 1792)**

“An indenture of lease between Denny Fairfax of the one part and Laurance Triplett [#2241] of the other part was proved . . . by the oaths of John Hopper, Matthew Neale, & Stephen Robinson . . .”

**p. 223 (24 Sep 1792)**

“Ordered that Aylett Buckner and Francis Triplett [#237], Gentlemen, do view the bridge over Carter’s Run and report what repairs are necessary for the said bridge and to let the repairs, if any, to the lowest bidder.”

**p. 283 (29 Nov 1792)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition

The [defendant] not appearing, on the motion of the [plaintiff], new summons are awarded against the said [defendant], returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 301 (28 Jan 1793)**

“On the motion of Francis Triplett [#237], it is ordered that Francis Payne, Thomas Payne, John Gant, and Joseph Withers, or any three of them . . . do view the most convenient way for a road from the road near Francis Triplett’s into the road by Bailey Johnson’s . . .”

**p. 317 (25 Feb 1793)**

“The persons appointed to view the road from Bailey Johnson’s to the Manor Road returned their report, which was ordered to be recorded and is in these words, to wit, *In obedience to an order of the County Court of Fauquier, we the viewers of the road leading from Bailey Johnson’s in the road against Francis Triplett’s [#237] do say, coming from Bailey Johnson’s*

*through the lane to a branch and thence along W. Dickson's line, and thence in the lane between Joseph Warder's and George Bailey's and then to Thomas Payne's, and from thence into the Manor Road against John Jones's . . . Given under our hands this [23 Feb 1793]. Francis Payne, Thomas Payne, John Gaunt . . . and it is ordered that he with the tithes which shall be assigned him by Francis Triplett, Gentleman do clear and keep the same in repair, according to law."*

**p. 371 (23 Apr 1793)**

"Ordered that William Pickett and Francis Triplett [#237], Gentlemen, examine the bridge which was repaired by Aylett Buckner, Gentleman, and receive the same if, in their opinion, it be sufficiently done, and give an order on the Sheriff for the amount of the repairs."

**p. 375 (23 Apr 1793)**

"James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition

The def't not appearing, on the motion of the plts., a new summons is awarded against him, returnable to the next Court."

**p. 396 (29 May 1793)**

"James Triplett [#2237] vs. Thomas Maddux } In Case  
. . . thereupon came a Jury, to wit . . . do assess the plt.'s damages . . . to [£10.16.8] . . .

On the motion of Rowland Gaines, it is ordered that James Triplett pay him [162] pounds of tobacco for two days attendance and travelling [28] miles and returning as a witness for him against Thomas Maddux."

**p. 425 (22 Jul 1793)**

"Samuel Veil is appointed Overseer of Owl Run Road from Triplett's to the forks of the road below Stanton's Quarter . . ."

"An indenture of bargain and sale between William Scott and Jannett Chinn of the one part and Reubin Triplett [#297] of the other part . . ."

**p. 463 (23 Sep 1793)**

"On the motion of John Love, it is ordered that Alexander Scott, Reubin Triplett [#297], Harman Utterback, and Alexander Keith, or any three of them . . . view the most convenient way for a road, to begin at the main road at or near Asberry's Tavern . . ."

**p. 485 (29 Oct 1793)**

"Ordered that John Dearing, Laurence Triplett [#2241], and Francis Triplett [#237], or any two of them, view the bridge over Thumb Run and report to the Court what the same is reasonably worth. They accordingly withdrew and, after some time, Francis Triplett and John Dearing, Gentlemen, returned unto Court and reported the said bridge to be reasonably worth [£25]."

**p. 486 (29 Oct 1793)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition

The [defendant] not appearing, on the motion of the [plaintiff], new summons are awarded against the said [defendant], returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 490 (29 Oct 1793)**

“John Wilson vs. Thomas Triplett [#2323] } On a Petition

Judgment is granted the plt. against the said def. for [675] pounds of tobacco at [12] shillings and sixpence per hundred weight . . .”

*[There are no other Triplett in the this book.]*

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1793-1795)***

*[Francis Triplett [#237] first appeared as a Justice in the session of Court held 26 May 1778 (on p. 321 of Court Minutes (1773-1780)). Those appearances, and duties performed in his official capacity, are not included in this abstract, as he has already been noted.]*

*[Francis Triplett [#237] was a party to several lawsuits in this Court. They are not included in this abstract unless other family members were mentioned.]*

**p. 57 (24 Mar 1794)**

“Richard Graham vs. John Brett and Francis Triplett [#237] } In Debt

William Triplett [#2371] came into Court and undertook to be special bail and pledge for the defendant Francis Triplett in this suit . . .”

**p. 119 (28 May 1794)**

“Simon Triplett [#291] for Carr Lane’s Estate vs. Robert Hall and Henry Asberry } Upon a Writ of Seize Facias to revived a judgment obtained by the plt. against the said defendants for [£16.18.8] . . .”

**p. 157 (24 Jun 1794)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane, deceased, vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition

The [defendant] not appearing, on the motion of the [plaintiff], new summons are awarded against the said [defendant], returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 188 (25 Aug 1794)**

“William Bryan vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Debt

. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the said defendant [£12.3] . . .”

**p. 241 (22 Sep 1794)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane, deceased, vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition  
The [defendant] not appearing, on the motion of the [plaintiff], new summons are awarded against the said [defendant], returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 251 (27 Oct 1794) {34177}**

“Ordered that William Triplett [#2371] and Robert Triplett [#2377], Executors named in the Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, be summoned to appear at December Court next to shew cause why they will not qualify as Executors.”

**p. 253 (24 Nov 1794)**

“Francis Payne vs. The Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased } On an Attachment  
Dismissed, and it is ordered that the plt. pay to the defendant the costs expended in defending this suit, and it is ordered that the property attached be restored.”

**p. 255 (24 Nov 1794)**

“James Dunlop and John Ryburn, Executors of Thomas Montgomerie, deceased, vs. Francis Triplett [#237], Gentleman } In Chancery  
Abates by the death of the defendant.”

**p. 263 (22 Dec 1794)**

“A bond from Robert Triplett [#2377], Henry Ward, and Francis Payne to the Justices was acknowledged . . . and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that William Clarkson, Dickenson Wood, Henry Clarkson, and Richard Rixey, or any three of them . . . do appraise the Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, and return the appraisement to the Court.”

**p. 267 (26 Jan 1795)**

“The Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, was proved by the oaths of Charles Marshall and James W. Wallace, witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 273 (23 Feb 1795)**

“Ordered that Suckey Triplett [#2239] and Nathaniel Triplett [#2238] be summoned to appear at the next Court to show cause why an indictment should no be prefered against them for an assault and battery committed on Deanna McAdams.”

**p. 275 (23 Feb 1795)**

“Robert Triplett [#2377], one of the Executors named in the Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, who had been summoned to appear and shew cause why he would not qualify, failed to enter into bond with security, according to law, and upon the motion of Francis Payne, who appeared to be a creditor, and who together with Thomas Jett, Thomas Payne, Isaac Arnold, James Devers, and William Payne, his securities, entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of [\$2,500] conditioned as the law directs. Certificate is

granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration with the will annexed to the Estate of the said Francis Triplett, deceased.”

“Ordered that Henry Clarkson, William Clarkson, Richard Rixey, and Dickenson Wood, or any three of them . . . do appraise the Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, and return the appraisement to the Court.”

**p. 368 (27 May 1795)**

“An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that Joseph Blackwell, William Horner, George Bastable, and Martin Pickett, Gentlemen, or any three of them, do settle Francis Payne’s account of the Administrator of the Estate of Francis Triplett, deceased, and return the account to the Court.”

**p. 375 (28 May 1795)**

“An account for the administration of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded.”

“George W. B. Spooner, Assignee of Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. William Roe } In Debt  
Richard Baker, who was appearance bail for the defendant . . . delivered him up in discharge of his recognizance, and he is prayed in custody.”

**p. 376 (28 May 1795)**

“George W. B. Spooner, Assignee of Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. William Roe } In Debt  
. . . it is considered by the Court that the plt’f recover against the said defendant [£119.13] . . .”

**p. 377 (28 May 1795)**

“An account of the sales of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#237], deceased, was returned and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 385 (29 May 1795)**

“George W. B. Spooner, Assignee of Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. William Roe } In Debt

**p. 413 (23 Jun 1795)**

“James Genn vs. Thomas Triplett [#2323] } On a Petition  
Continued until the next Court.”

**p. 415 (23 Jun 1795)**

“James Lane and Simon Triplett [#291], Executors of William Carr Lane, deceased, vs. Robert Beattie } On a Petition  
Abates, the Sheriff having returned that the defendant was not an inhabitant of this County.”

*[There are no other Triplett in the this book.]*



***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1795-1797)***

**p. 38 (28 Oct 1795)**

“James Genn vs. Thomas Triplett [#2323] } On a Petition  
Continued until the next Court . . .”

**p. 43 (28 Oct 1795)**

“On the motion of Thomas Triplett [#2323], it is ordered that Robert Hume pay him [\$3.75] for seven days attendance as a witness for him against John H. Ferguson.”

**p. 196 (29 Mar 1796)**

“James Slaughter, surviving obligee of same James and Gabriel Jones vs. Francis Payne, Administrator with the Will annexed of Francis Triplet [#237] } In Debt

**p. 226 (25 Apr 1796) {34190}**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between Daniel Triplett Crump [#2337] of the one part and John Crump [#233A] of the other part . . . were proved . . . by the oaths of John Triplett [#2232] and William Triplett [#223|2231] . . .”

*[Where was this deed recorded? It does not appear in Deed Book 13 through p. 175, nor is it included in that book's index.]*

**p. 228 (25 Apr 1796)**

“A bond from Daniel Crump [#2337] to Benjamin Crump was proved to be the act and deed of the said Daniel Crump by the oath of John James, a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 238 (26 Apr 1796)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between John Crump [#233A] of the one part and Daniel Triplett Trump [#2337] of the other part . . . were proved . . . by the oaths of William Triplett [#223|2231] and John Triplett [#2232], witnesses thereto, and ordered to be certified.”

*[Where was this deed recorded? It does not appear in Deed Book 13 through p. 175, nor is it included in that book's index.]*

**p. 246 (23 May 1796)**

“Thomas Triplett [#2323] for retailing spiritous liquors without license . . .”

**p. 310 (28 Jun 1796)**

“James Ginn vs. Thomas Triplett [#2323] } On a Petition  
Agreed”

**p. 329 (28 Jun 1796)**

“Israel Janney, Assignee of Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Smith } On a Petition  
Judgment is granted the plaintiff against the defendant for [£2.15] . . .”

**p. 334 (25 Jul 1796)**

“Israel Janney, Assignee of Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Smith } On a Petition  
By consent, the [execution in this suit is] quashed and . . . reinstated on the docket.”

*[There are no other Triplett's in this book through p. 348 (25 Jul 1796). Abstracting should resume at this point.]*

**p. 494 (1 Dec 1796)**

“James Triplett vs. Francis Payne, Administrator with the Will annexed of Francis Triplett  
[#237] } In Case

“On the motion of the defendant by his attorney who pleaded fully administered, to which the  
plt. applied generally. It is ordered that the writ of enquiry awarded in this cause be set  
aside.”

***Fauquier Co., Court Minutes (1812-1815)***

**p. 19 (22 Mar 1813)**

“Triplett to Bailey, prov'd by Stephen Tomlin”

***Fauquier Co., Chancery Court, Index # 1791-009***

“To the worshipful Court of Fauquier County sitting in Chancery  
Humbly complaining sheweth to your worships your orator Thomas Davis, that in the year 1789,  
your orator bargained with a certain William Triplett [#223] for the lease of a tract of land of  
about [150] acres of land, commonly called Triplett's Ordinary, the property of the said Wil-  
liam for the term of three years to commence [2 Jan 1790]. That, by the agreement made be-  
tween the said William and your orator, the said William was bound to rebuild and repair the  
dwelling house on the said land and to clean out a well on the said land and fix a pump  
therein, and that your orator should pay to the said William for the said tract of land so im-  
proved as aforesaid the annual rent of [£10] . . . that the said William has never made or be-  
gan an repairs whatsoever on the said land and by his failure has brought your orator to great  
loss for want of a comfortable accomodation for travellers and a comfortable habitation for  
his family. That your orator, during a considerable part the last summer, was compelled to  
bring water for the use of his family from the distance of half a mile on account of the unfit-  
ness of the said well.

Sworn to in Court [29 Mar 1791]”

“May 1791, Dism'd”



## *Fauquier Co., Tax Lists*

### **1782**

Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 6 negroes, 7 horses, 9 cattle)  
Triplett, William [#223] (3 horses)

### **1783**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free male above 21, 10 cattle, 10 horses)  
Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 6 negro tithes, 1 negro under 16, 15 cattle, 7 horses)

### **1784**

Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 5 negro tithes, 7 negroes under 16, 4 horses, 10 cattle)

### **1785**

Triplett, Mary [#223/1] (3 horses)  
Triplett, William [#223] (1 free male above 21, 5 horses, 4 cattle)  
Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 5 negro tithes, 2 negroes under 16, 9 horses, 8 cattle, 2 stud horses)

### **1786**

Triplett, Mary [#223/1] (1 horse, 2 cattle)  
Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 5 negro tithes, 2 negroes under 16, 6 horses, 4 cattle)

### **1787      Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free male above 21, 4 negroes above 16, 4 negroes under 16, 4 horses, 5 cattle) (10 Apr)

### **1788      Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free tithable, 4 negroes above 16, 3 horses) (4 May)

### **Thomas Gibson's List {34182}**

Triplett, Mary [#223/1] (2 horses) (2 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#223] (William Triplett [#2231]) (2 free tithables, 4 horses) (22 Mar)

### **1789      Edward Humston's List**

Triplitt, Francis [#237] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 4 horses) (12 Jun)  
Triplitt, Hedgmon [#2372] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (12 Jun)  
Triplitt, Larrance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 12 and under 16, 2 horses) (12 Jun)

### **Augustine Jennings' List**

Triplett, Mary [#223/1] (1 white lives with her [unnamed?]) (1 free tithable, 2 horses) (16 Mar)  
Triplett, Will'm [#223] (1 free tithable, 4 horses) (24 Apr)

### **1790 Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable, 1 horse) (22 May)  
Triplitt, Francis [#237] (Robert Triplitt [#2377]) (2 free tithables, 2 negroes above 16, 4 horses) (9 Jun)  
Triplitt, Hedgmon [#2372] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 2 horses) (9 Jun)  
Triplitt, Larrance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 2 horses) (9 Jun)

### **Thomas Keith's List**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithable, 5 horses) (26 Apr)

### **1791 Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Larrance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 3 horses) (11 May)  
Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable) (11 May)  
Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free tithable, 3 negroes above 16, 4 horses) (11 May)

### **Peter Grant's List**

Triplett, Wm. [#223] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 5 horses) (11 Aug)

### **1792 George Rogers' List**

Triplet, Rubin [#297] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 3 horses) (8 Jun)  
Triplet, Geenberry [#3117] (1 free tithable, 2 horses) (6 Jun)

### **Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 2 horses) (9 May)  
Triplett, Larrance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 2 horses) (11 May)

### **Peter Grant's List**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 5 horses) (23 Apr)

### **1793 Thomas Digges' List**

Triplet, Reubin [#297] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (21 Aug)

### **Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable, 1 horse) (3 Apr)

Triplett, Larrance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 3 horses) (3 Apr)  
Triplett, Francis (Col.) [#237] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 2 horses) (3 Apr)

**Peter Grant's List**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 4 horses) (22 Apr)

**1794 John Fishback's List**

Triplet, Rubin [#297] (1 free male above 16, 1 negro above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 10 horses) (5 May)

**Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Laurance [#2241] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 4 horses) (3 May)  
Triplett, Francis [#237] (1 free tithable, 2 negroes above 16, 1 horse) (3 May)  
Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable) (3 May)  
Triplett, John (1 free tithable, 1 horse) (21 Jun)

**Peter Grant's List {34183}**

Triplet, William [#223] (Jas. Triplet [#2237]) (2 free tithables, 4 horses) (24 Mar)

**1795 John Fishback's List**

Triplet, Rubin [#297] (1 free male above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 3 horses) (22 May)

**Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, John (1 free tithable, 1 horse) (17 Apr)  
Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable) (27 Jun)

**Peter Grant's List**

Triplet, William [#223] (1 free tithable, 4 horses) (29 Mar)

**1796 Isham Obannon's List**

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (1 free male above 16, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 3 horses) (18 Mar)

**Edward Humston's List**

Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 12 and under 16, 1 horse) (3 Apr)  
Triplett, John (1 free tithable, 2 horses) (26 Apr)  
Triplett, James (1 free tithable, 1 negro above 16, 1 horse) (26 Apr)

**1797 Elias Edmonds' List**

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (1 free male above 16, 3 blacks above 16, 4 horses) (2 Jun)

### **Joseph Withers' List**

Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free white tithe, 1 negro above 16, 3 horses) (21 Mar)  
Triplett, John (1 free white tithe, 2 horses) (16 Aug)  
Triplett, James (1 free white tithe, 1 negro above 16, 1 horse) (17 Aug)

### **George Lowry's List**

Triplett, James [#2237] (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (26 Mar)  
Triplett, Nathaniel [#2238] (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (5 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16, 4 horses) (26 Apr)

### **1798 George Lowry's List**

Triplett, James [#2237] (Mason Garret) (2 free tithes, 3 horses) (19 Mar)  
Triplett, Nathaniel [#2238] (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (2 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#223] (John K. Henson) (2 free tithes, 1 negro over 16, 2 horses) (9 Apr)

### **Joseph Withers' List**

Triplett, Thomas [#2323] (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16) (23 Apr)  
Triplett, Jas. (1 free tithe, 2 negroes over 16, 2 horses) (5 Aug)  
Triplett, Jno. (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16, 1 negro over 12 & under 16, 2 horses) (5 Aug)

### **1799 Elias Edmonds' List**

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (1 free male above 16, 2 horses) (19 Mar)

### **Thornton Buckner's List**

Triplett, John (1 free tithe, 2 negroes above 16, 3 horses)

### **George Lowry's List**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16, 3 horses) (18 Apr)  
Triplett, Nathaniel [#2238] (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (18 Apr)  
Triplett, James [#2237] (1 free tithe, 4 horses) (18 Apr)  
Triplett, William (1 free tithe) (26 Apr)

### **1800 Elias Edmonds' List**

Triplitt, William (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (2 Aug)

### **Charles Pickett's List**

Triplett, John (1 free tithe, 2 negroes above 16, 2 horses)

### **George Lowry's List**

Triplett, James [#2237] (1 free tithe, 2 horses) (28 Mar)  
Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16, 4 horses) (28 Mar)  
Triplett, Nathaniel [#2238] (1 free tithe, 2 horses) (28 Mar)

**1801      George Lowry's List**

Triplett, William [#223] (1 free tithe, 1 negro over 16, 3 horses) (23 Mar)

Triplett, Nathaniel [#2238] (1 free tithe, 2 horses) (23 Mar)

Triplett, James [#2237] (1 free tithe, 2 horses) (23 Mar)

**Charles Pickett's List**

Triplett, John (1 free tithe, 2 horses)

Triplett, John H. [#2242] (James Brown) (2 free tithes, 2 negroes over 16, 4 horses)

**Jno. Taylor's List**

Triplett, William (1 free tithe, 1 horse) (17 Jun)



### King George Co., Marriages {34174}

Sep 1769\*      Triplett, James  
Pearce, Jenny

Dec 1770\* Thom, Al.  
Triplett, Sarah

Oct 1776*	Triplett, Daniel
	Richards, Elizabeth

#298

*[The above marriages were copied from fee books kept by the County Clerk.]*

\* = date of bond/license

## ***King George Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1726	Jones, John et al	French, Hugh	1/338 * (200A)
1726	Triplett, Francis	Finch, Robert	1/342 * (210A)
1727	Stern, David	Triplett, John	1/459 * (172A)
1729	Triplett, John	King, John, Esq. & Co.	1/480 * (175A)
1732	Triplett, John	Cannada, John	1A/205 * (73A)
1732	Triplett, John et ux	Bullock, Richard	1A/239 * (23A)
1733	French, Hugh	Champs, John et al	1A/261 * (200)
1736	Underwood, George	Triplett, John	2/48 *
1737	Charles, Thomas	Triplett, Francis	2/116 * (105A)
1740	Tutt, Mary	Triplett, Francis	2/323 (150A)
1742	Triplett, John	Tool, Darby	2/410 * (140A)
1742	Triplett, John et al	Canaday, John	2/423 * (121A)
1742	Underwood, George et al	Triplett, John	2/442 (200A)
1748	Brown, George	Brown, Newman	3/248 * (Bond)
1750	Falkner, Ralph et al	Triplett, John	3/389 (400A)
1752	Triplett, John et ux	Jett, John	3/463 * (200A)
1755	Triplett, Francis et ux	Dishman, John	4/216 * (150A)
1760	Robinson, Maximilian	Triplett, Francis	4/454 * (300A)
1766	Fox, Samuel	Triplett, John	5/640 (100A)
1767	Triplett, John	Triplett, Francis	5/663 * (100A)
1770	Triplett, Francis et ux	Triplett, William	5/852 * (100A)
1771		Triplett, John	5/899 (1A condemned for mill)
1774	Triplett, John et ux	Spank, Alexander	5/1133 * (217.5A)
1776	Triplett, John et ux	Triplett, William	5/1192 * (160A)
1784	Triplett, William et ux	Thompson, James	7/203 * (1,050A)
1787	Thompson, James	Triplett, William	7/206 (Mortg.)

*[There are no other Triplett's through 1804 (Book 8).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

## ***King George Co., Deed Book 1 (1721-1729), pp. 338-339***

Date written: 1 Apr 1726

Date recorded: 1 Apr 1726

Grantor(s): John Jones & George Jones (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Hugh French (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Hen. McKie & Aaron Thornley

Amount paid:

Description: 200 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "being part of the said [500] acres bought by Sampson Dorell of John Hossaker [?] and Elizabeth (his wife) . . . by a large branch of Muddy Creek . . . along Fitzhugh's line . . . dividing line between the said French

and John & George Jones . . . on the edge of John Simpson's tobacco ground . . . corner to a tract of land belonging to Hugh Mason"

***King George Co., Deed Book 1 (1721-1729), pp. 342-343 {34100}***

Date written: 1 Mar 1725/6

Date recorded: 1 Apr 1726

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#31] (mariner, of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): Robert Finch (planter, of Sittenburne Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): William Browne & Francis Triplitt [#11]

Amount paid: 2,000 pounds of good tobacco

Description: 210 acres of land Sittenburne Parish, King George Co. "which his grandfather Francis Triplett [#] once bought of John Wright & bequeathed to him by his said grandfather Francis Triplett by his Last Will & Testament . . . next to land of Mr. William Smart, dec'd"

***King George Co., Deed Book 1 (1721-1729), pp. 459-460***

Date written: 6 Oct 1727

Date recorded: 7 Oct 1727

Grantor(s): David Stern (planter, of Essex Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Sittenburne Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Xtopha Edrington & Aaron Thornley

Amount paid: £35

Description: 172 acres of land in Sittenburne Parish, King George Co. "bounded . . . on the east w'th the lines of ye lands of Wm. Triplett, Sr. [#2] & Fra's James, on the so. w'th the lines of the lands of Thomas Sloper [?], on the west with the lines of the lands of Thomas King & his line to Underwood's, Beaver Dams . . . it being a full moyety of all the lands left by Francis Sterne of the s'd parish & County afors'd between his two sons Fran's & David by his Last Will & Testament bearing date [19 Jan 1712/3]"

***King George Co., Deed Book 1 (1721-1729), pp. 480-481***

Date written: 5 Apr 1728

Date recorded: 5 Apr 1728

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (planter of Sittenburne Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John King, Esq. & Company ("of City of Bristol, owners of certain ironworks by them sett up in the County of King George")

Witness(es): Walter Anderson & John Warner

Amount paid: £45

Description: 175 acres of land "bounded . . . on the east with the line of the land of William Triplett, Sr. [#2] & Francis James . . ."

***King George Co., Deed Book 1A (1729-1735), pp. 205-206 {34113}***

Date written: 30 Apr 1732

Date recorded: 5 May 1732

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (planter, of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Cannada [#28/1] (planter, of King George Co.)

Witness(es): Francis Triplett [#29], Francis Triplett [#31], & Samuel James

Amount paid: 6,000 pounds of merchantable tobacco

Description: 73 acres of land in Sittenburne Parish, King George Co. "being part of that plantation now or later in the tenure or occupation of Isabella Triplett [#2/1], widdow . . . a line of marked trees separating this land hereby granted from the land of Francies Triplett, Jr. [#31] . . . to the land formerly belonging to William Underwood . . . along a line of marked trees separating this land from that of Capt. Augustin Washington [*President George Washington's father!*] . . . corner tree to . . . Samuel James . . . side line tree to the land of James Hore . . . given and devised unto the said John Triplet by his father William Triplett [#2], late of the County of Caroline, deceased, in and by his Last Will and Testament in writing bearing date [3 Dec 1728]"

***King George Co., Deed Book 1A (1729-1735), pp. 239-241 {34114}***

Date written: 12 Jun 1732

Date recorded: 3 Nov 1732

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (planter) & Katherine [#22/1] (his wife) (of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Richard Bullock (collier, of King George Co.)

Witness(es): John B. Burch & Peter Bashaw

Amount paid: £12, 4 shillings

Description: 23 acres of land in Sittenburne Parish, King George Co. "now or late in the tennure or occupation of Isabella Triplett [#2/1], wid'w . . . corner tree to . . . that of Samuel James, out of the same patent . . . a line of marked trees separating this land from that of James Hore . . . along a path called the Rolling Path separating the land hereby granted from the land of one Francis Triplett the Elder [# ?] . . . which tract of land hereby granted is a part of the plantation which was give and devised unto the said John Triplet (Thomas [#25] & Francis [#29], his brothers) by their father William Triplett [#2], late of the County of Caroline, deceased, in and by his Last Will & Testament in writing bearing date [3 Dec 1728]"

***King George Co., Deed Book 1A (1729-1735), p. 261 {34123}***

Date written: 1 Jun 1733

Date recorded: 1 Jun 1733

Grantor(s): Hugh French & Mary [#3/1] (his wife) (of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co.)

Grantee(s): John Champs & John Ambris (Church Wardens, of Brunswick Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): William Walker, Peter Daniel, & Jas. Jones

Amount paid: £100

Description: 200 acres of land in Brunswick Parish, King George Co. "in a main branch of Muddy Creek . . . edge of John Simpson's tob[acco] ground, now Amon Sullavant's"

***King George Co., Deed Book 2 (1735-1744), pp. 48-49***

Date written: 4 Nov 1736  
Date recorded: 5 Nov 1736  
Grantor(s): George Underwood (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Triplet [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Witness(es): Isaac Arnold, William Harvey, & Original Brown  
Amount paid: £30  
Description: land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "all the reversion and remainder of a patent of land granted to William Underwood [10 Oct 1658]"

***King George Co., Deed Book 2 (1735-1744), pp. 93-95***

Date written: 4 Mar 1736/7  
Date recorded: 4 Mar 1736/7  
Grantor(s): Maxfield Brown (planter, of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): "my said son" Newman Brown  
Witness(es): Harry Turner, Wm. Settle, & James Scurlock  
Amount paid: "natural love and affection that I have for my beloved son"  
Description: Deed of Gift for 150 acres of land "to be laid off to include the plantation whereon I now live"

Date written: 4 Mar 1736/7  
Date recorded: 4 Mar 1736/7  
Grantor(s): Maxfield Brown (planter, of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): "my said son" George Brown  
Witness(es): Harry Turner, Wm. Settle, & James Scurlock  
Amount paid: "natural love and affection that I have for my beloved son"  
Description: Deed of Gift for 150 acres of land "that plantation whereon John Allen now lives"

***King George Co., Deed Book 2 (1735-1744), pp. 116-118***

Date written: 6 May 1737  
Date recorded: 6 May 1737  
Grantor(s): Thomas Charles (of Lancaster Co.)  
Grantee(s): Francis Triplett [#29] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Witness(es): William Wofendall & Clapham Richardson  
Amount paid: £20  
Description: 105 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "being the moiety or half part of [210] acres of land sold by by Robert Finch unto Francis Velding & the said Thomas Charles . . . which deeds bear date [7|18 May 1727] . . . joyning upon the lands of Francis James & being part of the old field called or known by the name of Triplette's Old Field & is divided by the main or County Road from the land of Fra's Velding where the said road crosseth the said old field & joyning on the head of the brances of Thatcher's Dam"

***King George Co., Deed Book 2 (1735-1744), pp. 410-412***

Date written: 30 Mar 1742

Date recorded: 2 Apr 1742

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): Darby Tool (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Isaac Arnold, Henry Care, & Thos. Underwood

Amount paid: £70

Description: 140 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "part of a pattend of land granted . . . unto William Underwood, Sr., late of King George County, deceased . . . at a bottom known by the name of the Briery Bottom on the lower side of the road which leads from the Bristol Iron Works to the Ridge Road which divides King George County from Westmoreland . . . deep bottom which leads into Underwood's Beaver Dam thence along a line of marked trees dividing this land from the land of Mr. Thomas Vivian . . . along a line of mark'd trees dividing this land from the land of John Canady [#28/1]"

### ***King George Co., Deed Book 2 (1735-1744), pp. 423-425***

Date written: 7 May 1742

Date recorded: 6 Aug 1742

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.) & Francis Triplett [#29] (of Hanover Parish, St. George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Cannady [#28/1] (of Hanover Parish, St. George Co.)

Witness(es): Cha. Ewell & William Ballendine

Amount paid: £44

Description: 121 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "it being a part of a greater tract of land devised to the said John Triplett and Francis Triplett by their father William Triplett [#2] by his Last Will and Testament bearing date [3 Sep 1738]"

### ***King George Co., Deed Book 3 (1743-1752), pp. 463-465***

Date written: 6 May 1748

Date recorded: 6 May 1748

Grantor(s): George Brown (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Newman Brown (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): ----- Longmire & William Pinn [?]

Amount paid: £100

Description: Bond "The condition of the above oblation is such that whereas Maxfield Brown, dec'd, father of the above named Newman & George Brown, did by deed of gift date [4 Mar 1736/7] bequeath a certain tract of land unto the s'd Newman Brown & George Brown containing by estimation [300] acres, one moiety thereof to descend to him, the s'd Newman, his heirs, etc. & the other moiety to the above name George Brown, his heirs, etc., which s'd land, since the decease of the s'd Maxfield, been divided between the s'd Newman & George by mutual consent of both parties by a line of marked trees in the presence of William Marshall, Sr., Robert Johnson, Sr., Daniel White, & Joseph Dodd & the s'd George & Newman doth hereby acknowledge themselves fully satisfied with such division line of the s'd land as it now stands. Then this obligation . . . to remain in full force & virtue."

*[George Brown and Newman Brown were brothers to Elizabeth Brown [#31/1], who married Francis Triplett [#31]."]*

***King George Co., Deed Book 3 (1743-1752), pp. 463-465***

Date written: 5 Sep 1751

Date recorded: 6 Feb 1752

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] & Catherine [#22/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Jett (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Original Brown, Jno. Plunkett, & Jno. Plunkett, Jr.

Amount paid: "him thereunto moveing" & £257

Description: 200 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "at Rapp'a River, a corner tree of the land of Nathaniel Pope . . . to the line of Major Jeremiah Murdock . . . to the mill runn . . . including half an acre of land opposite to the mill on the east side of the runn and one acre to include the place where the furnace stood"

***King George Co., Deed Book 4 (1752-1765), pp. 216-218 {34115}***

Date written: 2 Oct 1755

Date recorded: 2 Oct 1755

Grantor(s): Francis Triplet [#29] & Mildred [#29/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Dishman [#296/1] (of Hanover Parish, St. George Co.)

Witness(es): John Jett, George Hales, & Simon Triplet [#291]

Amount paid: £40

Description: 150 acres of land in Hanover Parish, St. George Co. "westwardly with the line of John Cannaday [#28/1], southerly with the land of Joseph Strother & John Edrington, northerly with the land of John James and Henry Drake"

***King George Co., Deed Book 4 (1752-1765), pp. 454-456***

Date written: 9 Sep 1760

Date recorded: 6 Nov 1760

Grantor(s): Maximilian Robinson, Gent. (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): Francis Triplett [#29] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas Hodge, John Triplett [#22], Francis Jett, Jr., Simon Triplett [#291], & Thos. Drake

Amount paid: £200

Description: 300 acres of land, partly in Westmoreland Co. and partly in King George Co. "the reputed Corker tree to this land, according to a survey made by Edwin Conway, being part of a tract of land bought out of William Underwood's patent by Samuel Bromfield who was grand father to the aforesaid Maximilian Robinson"

***King George Co., Deed Book 5 (1765-1783), pp. 663-665 {34116}***

Date written: 27 Feb 1767

Date recorded: 7 May 1767

Grantor(s): John Triplett, Sr. [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Francis Triplett [#29] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Wm. Triplett [#223], Reuben Triplett [#297 ?], William Sudduth, John Triplett, Jr. [#224], & James Triplett [#222]

Amount paid: £40

Description: 100 acres of land "on the edge of the Beaver Dam . . . to the mouth of a branch . . . along the road to a Bryary Valley . . . corner tree that divides this land from Darby Toolf, William Pierce . . . line of Frances Triplett"

***King George Co., Deed Book 5 (1765-1783), pp. 852-854 {34117}***

Date written: 23 Nov 1769

Date recorded: 2 Aug 1770

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#293] & Elizabeth [#293/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#292] (of King George Co.)

Witness(es): Henry Sims, Reuben Triplett [#297], Daniel Triplett [#298], John Triplett [#224], Thomas Landrum, & John Jett

Amount paid: £40

Description: 100 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "on the side of the Beaver Dam . . . up the said Tobacco Bed Branch to the Mill Road . . . to the line of Darby Tool . . . to the line of William Peirce . . . to the branch that divides the said Peirce's land & that of Francis Triplett's [#29] farther to these parties held before he purchased this [100] acres"

***King George Co., Deed Book 5 (1765-1783), pp. 1133-1135 {34118}***

Date written: 26 Apr 1774

Date recorded: Sep 1774

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] & Martha [#224/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Alexander Spark (of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Augustine Moxley, John Perkins, William Deacons, & William Porter

Amount paid: £108, 15 shillings

Description: 217.5 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "by the side of the Reedy Swamp Run . . . to the Old Road . . . line of Joseph Murdock, dec'd to the river . . . line which formerly belong'd to Thomas Underwood and now in the possession of the said Alexander Spark . . . line of William Triplett [#223] . . . head of a valey"

***King George Co., Deed Book 5 (1765-1783), pp. 1192-1193***

Date written: 23 Feb 1776

Date recorded: 17 Jun 1776



Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] & Martha [#224/1] (his wife) (of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#223] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas Robeson & Samuel Dula

Amount paid: £80

Description: 160 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. "by the present Mill Road . . . along Sparks' line down the Reedy Swamp . . . bounded by Blag, Washington, Thompson, Tool, and the said William Triplett"

***King George Co., Deed Book 7 (1785-1793), pp. 203-205 {34152}***

Date written: 31 Oct 1787

Date recorded: 3 Jul 1788

Grantor(s): William Triplett & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): James Thompson (of City of Richmond)

Witness(es): Betsy Triplett, Nancy Butler, Ann Barton, John Farrell, John Rankins, & Wm. Marshall

Amount paid: £500

Description: "Whereas John Blagge formerly of the said County of Westmoreland, being seized and possessed of a certain tract or parcel of land containing [1,050] acres lying and being in the Counties of Westmoreland and King George . . . beginning at an appletree near John Smith's house . . . the same being a tract of land purchased by Abraham Blagge from Richard Watts and by said Blagge given to his son Abraham Blagge in tail, which intail the aforesaid John Blagge, son of Abraham had broke by virtue of a writ of ad damnum returned this present year 1769. And the said John Blagge . . . did by deed bearing date [19 Apr 1769] . . . unto Andrew Thompson and Company, Merchants, Glasgow . . . against which inquisition the said Triplett filed in injunction alledging that a certain Hugh Leitch, Attorney-in-Fact for the said Andrew Thompson & Co. did by bond bearing date [1 Dec 1775] bargain and sell that said land to him . . ."

***King George Co., Will Book A1 (1721-1751), pp. 139-140 {34158}***

Testator: Christopher Ederington (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Date written: 31 [?] Dec 1737 ("December the last")

Date proved: 2 Feb 1737/8

Executor(s): "my son" William Ederington & "my son" John Ederington

Witnesses: Francis Jett & Peter Jett

Description:

"I give unto my son William Ederington one negro woman named Jenny, one negro girl named Nell, one negro boy named Bob . . . if he dye without . . . heir, to fall to my son John Ederington . . .

I give unto my son John Ederington all my lands & one negro man named Bambo, one negro girl named Bess . . . if he die without . . . heir, to fall to my son William

I give unto my daughter Hester Ederington one negro girl named Moll, one negro girl named Frank . . . if she dye without . . . heir, to fall between my two daughters Sarah Ammon & Susanna Hales . . .

I give to my daughter Hester one cow & calf, one feather bed & likewise to my two sons William & John, each of them a feather bed.

I give to my son Christopher Ederington ten shillings current money of Virginia.

I give unto my daughter Mary Quisenbury, my daughter Elizabeth Richardson, my daughter Sarah Ammon, my daughter Mildred Triplett [#29/1], my daughter Susanna Hales, each of them ten shillings current money.

I give unto my loving wife Mary one negro woman named Beny, one negro man named Harry, one negro girl named Pegg, together with all the rest of my Estate . . .

My desire is that my Estate be not appraised."

***King George Co., Will Book A1 (1721-1751), pp. 178-179 {34135}***

Testator: Maxfield Brown (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Date written: 4 Jun 1745

Date proved: 5 Jul 1745

Witness(es): Isaac Arnold, John Beversham, & Jeremiah Brown

Executor(s): "my said two sons" Newman Brown & George Brown

Description:

"I give & bequeath unto my eldest daughter Elizabeth Triplett [#31/1] five shillings . . .

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Frances Elkins five shillings . . .

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Charity Settle five shillings . . .

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Martha Whiting five shillings . . .

I give & bequeath unto my daughter Sibella Lightburn five shillings . . .

I do give & bequeath unto my two sons Newman Brown and George Brown all & every part of my Estate which shall be remaining after my debts & legacies are paid, goods, chattels and appertenances whatsoever to them the said Newman & George their heirs & assigns forever."

***King George Co., Will Book 1 (1752-1780), pp. 47-49 {34157}***

Testator: Mary Edrington (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Date written: 25 Jun 1754  
Date proved: 5 Feb 1756  
Executor(s): "my son" John Edrington & "my son in law" Francis Triplett [#29]  
Witnesses: Thos. Vivion & Francis Jett  
Description:

"I give and bequeath to my loving son John Edrington my two negroes Hary & Bena . . .  
I give and bequeath to my loving daughter Susanah Hails my negro woman named Pegg and the  
child she now has named George . . . with this express proviso that she pay to my daughter  
Mildred Triplet [#29/1] at some convenient time not exceeding six months [£22] current  
money.  
I give to my grand-daughter Mildren Edrington a black hide heiffer and her increse forever.  
I give to my son William Edrington ten shillings cur't money.  
I give to my daughter Mary Quessenberry one pistole.  
I give to my daughter Hester Elmns one gold ring now in her possession.  
I give to my daughter Susanah Hails my side saddle and furniture.  
I give to Mary Baillett one feather bed.  
I give to Margaret Jett my cloak.  
It is my will that all the remainder of my Estate of what kind soever be equally divided between  
my son John Edrington and my two daughters Susanah Hails & Mildred Triplet . . .  
It is my will that my Estate be not appraised nor sold."

***King George Co., Will Book 1 (1752-1780), pp. 110-111 {34134}***

Testator: Isabella Triplett [#2/1] (of King George Co.)  
Date written: 17 Apr 1758  
Date proved: 6 Mar 1760  
Executor(s): "my son" John Triplett [#22]  
Witnesses: John Jett & James Triplett [#222]  
Description:

"I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth James [#24] my negro boy Will . . .  
I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Nichools [#271] my negro boy George . . .  
I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Isabella Nicheols [#272] my negro girle Sarah . . . But  
if she should die without heir, I give her to my granddaughter Mary Nichols [#271] . . .  
I give and bequeath unto my granddaughter Susannah Triplett [#2xx] my negro boy Sam . . .  
I give and bequeath unto my son John Triplett and his heirs my negro man Peter.  
I give my negro girle Moll and my personal estate to my son John Triplett to pay off my children  
the remainder of their Estate."

***King George Co., Will Book 1 (1752-1780), pp. 241-243 {33796}***

Testator: Francis Triplett [#29] (of King George Co.)  
Date written: 27 Apr 1765  
Date proved: 5 Mar 1767

Witness(es): John Triplett [#22] & John Triplett, Jr. [#224]

Executor(s): "my son" William Triplett [#292] & "my beloved wife" Mildred Triplett [#29/1]

Description:

"I give and bequeath unto my second son William Triplett one tract of land quantity [300] acres lying and being part in King George and part in Westmoreland bought of Maxamillion Robinson to him and his heirs forever, and for default of such heirs then to fall to and be equally divided between my two youngest sons Reuben [#297] and Daniel Triplett [#298] and their heirs.

I give and bequeath unto my third son Francis Triplett [#293] the land whereon I now live, lying and being in King George County, to him and his heirs forever, and for default of such heirs then to fall and be equally divided between my two sons Reuben and Daniel and their heirs.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Rachel Butler [#294] one negroe man named Will, to her and her heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Betty Triplett [#295] one negroe boy named Anthony, one feather bed and furniture, and two cows and calves to her and her heirs forever, and for default of such heirs then to fall to and be divided between my two sons Reuben and Daniel and their heirs forever.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Dishman [#296] ten shillings.

I give and bequeath unto my two youngest sons Reuben and Daniel Triplett, to be equally divided between them, all the rest of my estate to them and their heirs forever.

My will and desire is that my beloved wife Mildred Triplett should during her life possess one third of my Estate and at her death to fall to my two sons Reuben and Daniel Triplett and their heirs, except my riding chairs which I will to my beloved wife during her life or so long as she lives single and then to my daughter Betty and her heirs.

I give and bequeath unto my son Simon Triplett [#291], son and heir at law, only one shilling more than what I have become bound for to him, either of my real or personal estate of what kind or quality so ever.

My will and desire is that my two sons William and Francis Triplett should give unto my two youngest sons Reuben and Daniel Triplett, as soon as Daniel shall arrive at the age of [21], one negroe a peace about the age of eight or ten years.

My will and desire is that my son Daniel Triplett should be put two years to school which must be paid out of the estate while kept together.

My will and desire is that should either of my two sons Reuben and Daniel Triplett die without heir, that then the survivor should inherit the deceased estate, only paying my daughter Betty Triplett one negroe [12] or [14] years old.

My will and desire is that my estate, real and personal, should be kept in the hands of my Executors untell new year [1772] in order to make up the three negroes for which I have become bound unto my son Simon Triplett and, should they fail to make up that sum, that then each to contribute their proportional part towards making up that sum.

My will and desire is that my two sons Reuben and Daniel and my daughter Betty Triplett should be maintained out of the profits arising from the estate tell the year [1772], provided they should live single tell that time is expired.

My will and desire is that should my two youngest sons Reuben and Daniel Triplett die without an heir lawfully begotten of their body, that then what I have will'd them should fall to and be equally divided between my two sons William and Francis Triplett and my daughter Betty and their heirs."

***King George Co., Will Book 1 (1752-1780), pp. 284-285***

Testator: John James [#24/1 ?] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Date written: 10 Nov 1767

Date proved: 4 May 1769

Executor(s): James Triplett [#222]

Witnesses: John Quisinbury, Mary Nichols, & Margaret Nichols

Description:

“I give and bequeath to Mary Douglas one negro woman named Winny . . .

I give and bequeath to Isabell Jett one negro woman named Jane, and her child named Cary . . .

I give and bequeath to James Triplett my land with four negroes named Peter, Ben, Will, and  
Jude, with all the remainder of my Estate, real and personal . . .”

***King George Co., Fiduciary Acccounts Book 3 (1740-1765), p. 42 {34154}***

Instrument type: Executor's Bond

Date recorded: 4 Jul 1745

Decedent: Maxfield Brown

Bound: Newman Brown (Executor), George Brown (Executor), Josiah Ferguson, & Isaac Arnold, Sr.

Amount paid: £45

*[Maxfield Brown's daughter Elizabeth Brown [#31/1] married Francis Triplett [#31].]*

***King George Co., Fiduciary Acccounts Book 3 (1740-1765), pp. 156-157 {34155}***

Instrument type: Administrator's Bond

Date recorded: 4 Apr 1754

Decedent: James Triplett [#26]

Bound: Thomas White & John Triplett [#22]

Amount paid: £500

***King George Co., Fiduciary Acccounts Book 3 (1740-1765), pp. 184-185***

Instrument type: Bond

Date recorded: 1 May 1755

Bound: John Triplett [#22], Gentleman (Sheriff, King George Co.) & Thomas Jett, Gentleman

Amount paid: £500

Obligation: "Collect, pay, and account for all the money and tobacco laid and assessed . . . for the raising the sum of £20,000 for the protection of His Majesty's subjects against the insults & encroachments of the French . . ."

***King George Co., Fiduciary Acccounts Book 3 (1740-1765), p. 284 {34156}***

Instrument type: Executor's Bond

Date recorded: 6 Mar 1760

Decedent: Isabel Triplett [#2/1]

Bound: John Triplett [#22] & John Champe

Amount paid: £500

## *King George Co., Court Minutes (1721-1734)*

### **p. 6 (7 Jul 1721)**

“In pursuance to an order of last Court, Cornelius Edmunds, William Triplet [#2], and Thomas Brock, being authorised and appointed to lay of and value an area of land on Thatcher’s Creek belonging to John Praile [?] and Catherin, his wife, which they were willing William Munroe should have to build a mill upon. And accordingly made report that they had valued the same to the sum of ten shillings curr’t mony.”

### **p. 7 (7 Jul 1721)**

“William Triplett [#2], Christopher Edrington, John Gilbert, and Joseph Ammon or any three of them are appointed some time between this and next Court to inventory and appraise all and singular the Estate of Francis James, dec’d . . . and also to Margaret James, the Executrix . . .”

### **p. 38 (2 Feb 1721/2)**

“Whereas William Hilton by his petition complains that the Rolling Road going to and leading from Potomack to Rappahanock Rivere is . . . and troublesom to him and praying he may have liberty to clear a new road further off from his plantation, whereupon it is ordered that William Triplet [#2], Christopher Edrington, and John Gilbert, or any two of them . . . view and inspect the place where and how he designs to turn ye said road and make report to the next Court . . .”

“Upon the petition of Mary Cullens, ordered that William Pullen be admitted her Guardian. Whereupon William Triplet [#2] and Thomas Dickinson came into Court and acknowledged themselves to stand justly indebted . . . in the sum of [£40] sterling for the said William Pullen’s Guardianship of the Estate of Mary Cullens and saving the Court harmless.”

### **p. 44 (2 Mar 1721/2)**

“In pursuance to and order of last Court, Christopher Edrington and William Triplet [#2] made the following report . . . We the subscribers have met at William Hilton and viewed and inspected ye new road which he has cleared by his plantation and think it is a better way than the old road if it was well grubed which he promiseth . . .”

### **p. 49 (2 Mar 1721/2)**

“William Triplet [#2] being sumoned as evidence for William Hilton against James Bowcock and making oath that he has attended six days of the said suit, it is thereford ordered that the said William Hilton pay him for the same according to law.”

### **p. 73 (7 Dec 1722)**

“William Triplet [#2], Christopher Edrington, Joseph Minton, and Daniel White, or any three of them, are appointed some time between this and next Court to inventory & appraise all and singular the Estate of Cornelius Edmonds, dec’d . . .”

**p. 78 (4 Jan 1722/3)**

“Christopher Edrington, William Triplet [#2], Joseph Minton, and Daniel White, or any three of them, are appointed sometime between this and next Court to inv'ty and appraise all and singular the Estate of James Scott, dec'd . . .”

**p. 118 (3 May 1723)**

“ . . . William Triplet [#2] . . . sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 178 (1 May 1724)**

“ . . . Wm. Triplett [#2] . . . sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 207 (5 Sep 1724)**

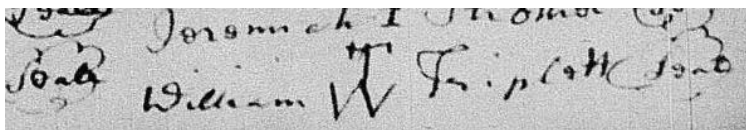
“Upon the information exhibited by Edward Smith, mariner . . . ag't John Pratt setting fourth that the said Pratt . . . paid away to him the said Edward Smith seven hogshead of tobacco, whereupon it is ordered by the Court that Dan'l White, William Triplett [#2], and Richard Tutt . . . examine and view the said seven hogsheads of tobacco and make report thereof to the next Court.”

**p. 216 (2 Oct 1724)**

“Elisha Smith, Edward Haile, Darty [?] Bateman, and Jonathan Harison, at the motion of Edward Smith, mariner, came into Court and made oath that ye seven hogsheads of tobacco brought from John Pratts was noways offered [?] in their property nor quality untill viewed by Dan'l White, Richard Tutt, and William Triplet [#2] . . .”

**pp. 221-222 (3 Oct 1724)**

“In obedience to a confirmed order of King George Court dated [5 Sep 1724] in the difference depending between Mann Page, Esquire, plaintiff, and Edward Marshall and Robert Johnson, def'ts, being sumoned by the Sheriff did meet on the land of the ptf. and being sworn to survey and lay out the same according to the direction of the s'd order. George Eskridge in the behalf of the pft., did deliver unto us a copy of a patent for 2,200 acres of land granted unto Henry Shirley Kn't [?] dated [8 Oct 1656] . . . adjudged this survey to be effectuall . . . William Triplett [#2] . . .”



*[This is the recorded entry, not his actual signature, but it shows what William Triplett's mark looked like.]*

**p. 229 (4 Dec 1724) {34139}**

“Ordered that John Triplett [#22] be appointed Constable in the room of Thomas Munroe and that he forthwith repair to the next Justice of the Peace for this County to take the oath.”

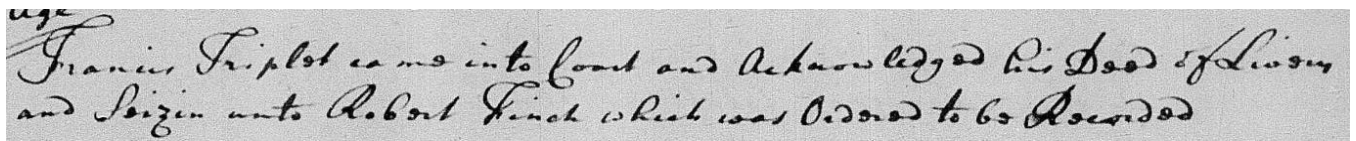


**p. 295 (7 Jan 1725/6)**

“Christopher Edrington, William Triplett [#2], Joseph Minton, and John Plail, or any three of them are appointed sometime between this and the next Court to appraise in money all & singular the Estate of Silvester Thatcher, dec’d . . . and make report thereof to the next Court . . .”

**p. 313 (1 Apr 1726)**

“Francis Triplet [#31] came into Court and acknowledged his Deed of Livery and Seizin unto Robert Finch, which is ordered to be recorded.”



Francis Triplet came into Court and Acknowledged his Deed of Livery and Seizin unto Robert Finch which was Ordered to be Recorded

**p. 337 (4 Nov 1726)**

“ . . . William Triplett [#2] . . . sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 366 (5 May 1727)**

“ . . . Francis Triplett [#31] . . . sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 369 (6 Jul 1727)**

“A commission of oyer & terminor for the tryal of negro Jack, a slave belonging to Hugh French of Stafford County . . . The indictment being read set forth that the prisoner had feloniously taken and carried away a ram sheep belonging to Rowland Thornton of this County of the price of ten shillings. To which indictment that prisoner pleaded not guilty. Then, Rowland Thornton, Francis Triplet [#31], Robert Doniphan, & Joseph Armstrong was produced evidences & sworne . . . against the prisoner. Upon hearing the evidence, the Court is of the opinion that he is not guilty and orders that he be discharg’d.”

**p. 381 (6 Oct 1727)**

“David Stern acknowledge his lease and release to John Triplett [#22] w’ch is admitted to record.”

**p. 384 (3 Nov 1727)**

“ . . . Francis Triplett [#31] . . . Maxfield Brown . . . was sworne a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 387 (3 Nov 1727)**

“The suit brought by Owen Sullivan ag’t Fra. Triplet [#31] is dism’t.”

“The suit brought by William Edwards ag’t Maxfeild Brown is dism’t.”

**p. 396 (5 Apr 1728)**

“John Triplett [#22] personally acknowledged his lease & release to John King, Esq’r & Comp. on the motion of John Williams, agent for the said comp. is admitted to record.”

**p. 398 (5 Apr 1728)**

“In the suit brought by Owen Sullivan ag’t Francis Triplett [#31], the def’t pleads not guilty . . . and the same is referred to the next Court.

An alias capias is granted unto Francis Triplett ag’t John Jones.”

**p. 404 (27 Apr 1728)**

“The suit brought by Owen Sullivan ag’t Francis Triplett [#31] . . .to be cont’d to the next Court. A pluras [?] capias is granted to Francis Triplett in the suit brought by him ag’t John Jones.”

**p. 407 (7 Jun 1728)**

“Thomas Turner, by virtue of a Power of Att. under the hand & seale of Catherine Triplett [#22/1], wife of John Triplett [#22], proved in Courth by the oaths of Francis Triplett [#31], Nathan Turner, & Archdell Coomb, relinquished the s’d Catherine’s right of dower to a certain tract of land sold by the s’d John to John King, Esq’r & Company w’ch on the motion of John William, agent for the s’d company, is adm’d to record.”

“Ord’d that Francis Jett be Constable in the room of John Triplett [#22] & that he forth with repair to the next Justice of the Peace to take the oath by law appointed.”

**p. 411 (3 Aug 1728)**

“The suit brought by Mosely Battaley ag’t Jno. Triplet [#22] is dec’d to be dism’t.”

**p. 412 (3 Aug 1728)**

“The suit brought by Fra. Triplet [#31] ag’t Jno. Jones is dism’t.”

**p. 415 (3 Aug 1728)**

“In the suit brought by Owen Sullivan ag’t Francis Triplett [#31], John Champe was sworne a Jury to try the issue, who having heard the evidence and argum’ts withdrew & sometime after returned the following verd’t, viz, we find for the ptf. one shilling sterling damages . . .”

**p. 416 (3 Aug 1728)**

“William Morrison, being sumoned an evidence by Owen Sullevan ag’t Francis Triplett [#31] & making oath he attended five days on the s’d suit, it is ord’d that he pay him for the same according to law . . .”

“Mary Morrison, being sumoned an evidence by Owen Sullevan ag’t Francis Triplett [#31] & making oath he attended five days on the s’d suit, it is ord’d that he pay her for the same according to law . . .”

**p. 433 (23 Dec 1728)**

“An alias capias is granted unto John Edwards ag’t John Triplett [#22].”

**p. 441 (8 Mar 1728/9)**

“The suit brought by John Edwards ag’t John Triplett [#22] is dism’t.”

**p. 452 (2 May 1729)**

“... John Triplet [#22] ... was sworne a Grand Jury ...”

**p. 459 (4 Jul 1729)**

“John Triplett [#22] is appointed Surveyor of the highways from the mines to Thatcher’s Door [?] and it is ord’d that he keep the same in repair according to law.”

**p. 468 (4 Oct 1729)**

“In a suit brought by Robert Kennan ag’t Charles Seale ... Jno. Triplett [#22] ... was sworne a Jury to try the issue ...”

**p. 473 (8 Nov 1729)**

“In the suit of Chancery between Samuel Reeds [#51], Mary Reeds [#54], Thomas [#52] & Elizabeth Reeds [#54], comp’ts and Francis Jett [#41 ?] and John Jett, resp’ts, by consent of all parties, it is ord’d that William Robinson, Nicholas Smith, Rowland Thornton, & Jeremiah Murdock, three or any two of them, audit Estate and settle all acc’ts in difference & make report to the next Court and the same to be definitive.”

*[Are these parties the children of Elizabeth Triplett [#4] and her sister Abigail Triplett [#5]?  
What is the issue that brought about the suit in Chancery?]*

**p. 477 (5 Dec 1729) {34140}**

“In the suit in Chancery between Samuel Reeds [#51], Mary Reeds [#54], Thomas Reeds [#52], and Elizabeth Reeds [#55], comp’ts, and Francis Jett [#41 ?] & John Jett, respond’ts, upon the return of the auditors report, the Court doth decree that the s’d Francis and John pay to the s’d comp’ts [£45.13.11] current money (it being then part of the Estate of William Reeds [#5/1], their late father, dec’d) and also that they deliver unto the s’d comp’ts four negros, to wit, Scipio, Mingo, Dingey, and Dick, now in the possession of the afores’d John Jett. And it is further ord’d that Rowland Thornton & Jeremiah Murdock, Gent., divide the four negroes between the s’d Samuel, Mary, Thomas, and Elizabeth & make their report the next Court.

Samuel Reeds, John Gilbert, and Thomas Harper came into Court and assumed themselves securities for that part of the Estate of William Reeds, dec’d, in the hands of the s’d Samuel Reeds that belongs to Thomas Reeds & Elizabeth Reeds, infants under that age of [21].”

**p. 532 (28 Sep 1730)**

“In the action of trespass upon the case between William Quaill, plt., & Robert Peak, def’t ... Fra. Triplet [#31] ... were sworne a Jury ...”

**p. 534 (6 Nov 1730)**

“Francis Triplet [#31] brought John Nun, a servant man, before the Court, produced an account of [375] pounds of tobacco & ten shillings & made oath. Thereto, it is ordered that the said Nun serve the said Triplet for the same, & for [17] days absence, according to law, after his time by indenture, custom, or hire is expired together with his cost.”

**p. 535 (6 Nov 1730)**

“... Max Brown ... John Triplet [#22] ... being swore a Grand Jury ...”

**p. 542 (5 Feb 1730/1)**

“In the action of trespass & assault between Alexander Carson, plt., & Edward Honally, def’t ... John Triplet [#22] were sworne a Jury ...”

“In the action of debt between Jeremiah Murdock, Gent., plt., & Thomas Waring, Gent., def’t ... John Triplet [#22] were sworn a Jury ...”

**pp. 545-546 (2 Apr 1731)**

“Peter Coffee and John Triplett [#22] came into Court and entered into recognizance and assumed to pay ... the sum of [£20] ... on condition hereafter mentioned ... Peter Coffee be of the good behaviour for a year and a day next ensuing to all his maties [?] subjects ...”

**p. 547 (2 Apr 1731)**

“... John Triplett [#22] ... was sworne a Grand Jury ...”

**p. 572 (1 Oct 1731)**

“Ordered that the Sheriff sumon John Triplet [#22] to appear at the next Court held for this County to answer the petition of Joseph Fort.”

**p. 579 (3 Dec 1731)**

“On the petition of Martha Whiting setting forth that her husband William Whiting is gone away from her & left her with two small children and that Maxfield Brown, father of the s’d Martha, has let her have a cow calf, feather bed, and some other necessarys towards her subsistence. It is ordered that the s’d goods be & remain to the use & for the subsistence of the s’d Martha.”

*[Martha’s sister Elizabeth Brown [#31/1] married Francis Triplett [#31].]*

**p. 581 (3 Dec 1731)**

“The petition brought by Joseph Fort ag’t John Triplet [#22], the s’d Joseph being called and not appearing, is dism’t.”

**p. 589 (3 Mar 1731/2)**

“In the action of trespass & assault brought by George Parsons ag’t Robert Johnson ... John Triplett [#22] ... were sworn a Jury ...”

**p. 591 (3 Mar 1731/2)**

“In a suit brought by Joseph Minton ag’t James Drake, . . . John Triplett [#22] . . . were sworne a Jury . . .”

**p. 597 (5 May 1732)**

“John Triplett [#22] acknowledged his lease, release, & bond unto John Canaday [#28/1], which on his motion is admitted to record.”

“ . . . John Triplett [#22] . . . were sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 599 (5 May 1732)**

“In a suit brought by Thomas Vivion, Gent., ag’t Howson Hood, . . . John Triplett [#22] . . . was sworne a Jury . . .”

**p. 603 (6 May 1732)**

“In the suit brought by John Gordon ag’t John Peircy, the def’t being called and not appearing, the last Court Minute is confirm’d ag’t the s’d def’t and William Triplett [#23] his security for [26] shillings current money w’ch is ord’d to be paid with cost . . .”

**p. 617 (3 Nov 1732)**

“John Triplett [#22] acknowledged his lease, release, & bond unto Richard Bullock & Thomas Turner by virtue of Power of Attorney from Catherine [#22/1], wife of the s’d William, relinquished the right of dower of the s’d Catherine, w’ch is admitted to record.”

**p. 621 (1 Dec 1732)**

“In the action of debt between Thomas Monteith, plt., and Thomas James, def’t, John Triplett [#22] . . . were sworne a Jury . . .”

**p. 622 (1 Dec 1732)**

“In the action of trover between James Jones, plt., and John Grigsby, def’t, John Triplett [#22] . . . were sworne a Jury . . .”

“In the action upon the case between James Jones, plt., and John Grigsby, def’t, John Triplett [#22], etc. were sworn a Jury to try the issue, who, having heard the evidence, withdrew and sometime after returned their verd’t, viz, we find for the plt. [£1.9] damage. John Triplett, foreman . . .”

**p. 624 (29 Dec 1732)**

“John Miller, of Caroline County, came into Court and entered into recognizance and assumed to pay [£100] sterling, John Triplett [#22] and Charles Dean, each of them, [£50] like money to be levied on their land and tenements, goods, & chattels if failure as made in the condition hereafter required . . . the above mentioned John Miller appear before the Justices of this County . . . [5 Jan 1732/3] . . . in relation to the murder of William Grant . . .”

“... Francis Triplett [#31] ... came into Court and severally entered into recognizances and assumed to pay [£10] sterling money, each of them ... if failure be made in the condition hereafter required ... appear before the Justices of this County on [5 Jan 1732/3] to give their evidence ... against John Miller in relation to the murder of William Grant ...”

**p. 633 (6 Apr 1733)**

“It is ord’d that John Triplett [#22] be summoned to the next Court to answer the petition of Joseph Fort.”

**p. 636 (4 May 1733)**

“Samuel Reid is appointed Surveyor of the highway in the room of John Triplett [#22] ...”

**p. 638 (4 May 1733)**

“On hearing the petition of Joseph Fort, it is ord’d that his late master John Triplett [#22] pay the s’d Joseph his freedom dues with costs according to law.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book.]*

***King George Co., Court Minutes Book 2 (1735-1751)***

**p. 4 (-- --- 1735)**

“John Kendall, Rush Hudson, Neal McCormack, and Maxfield Brown, or any three of them, are appointed ... to appraise ... the Estate of John Green, dec’d ...”

**p. 48 (6 Feb 1735/6)**

“Administration of William Hudson’s Estate is granted to John Tiller, the s’d John, together with John Triplett [#22], acknowledged their bond for [£30] for his faithfull administering the s’d Estate.”

**p. 64 (7 May 1736)**

“... Francis Triplett [#29] ... were sworne a Grand Jury ...”

**p. 85 (5 Nov 1736)**

“George Underwood came into Court and acknowledged his deeds of lease and release to John Triplet [#22], which, on his motion, are admitted to record.”

**p. 94 (4 Feb 1736/7)**

“The attachment obtained by John Triplett [#22] ag’st John Fletcher is dismiss’d.”

**p. 97 (4 Mar 1736/7)**

“Maxfield Brown came into Court and acknowledged his deed of gift to Newman Brown ...”

“Maxfield Brown came into Court and acknowledged his deed of gift to George Brown . . .”

**p. 101 (5 Mar 1736/7)**

“In the attachment obtained by John Triplett [#22] ag’st John Fletcher, it is ordered that Charles Ewell be summoned to the next Court to answer the s’d attachment.”

**p. 107 (6 May 1737)**

“Thomas Charles came into Court and acknowledged his deeds of lease and release to Francis Triplett [#29] . . .”

**p. 119 (1 Jul 1737)**

“The attachment obtained by John Triplett [#22] against John Fletcher is cont’d.”

**p. 125 (5 Aug 1737)**

“The attachment obtained by John Triplett [#22] ag’st John Fletcher is dism’t.”

**p. 130 (2 Sep 1737)**

“The suit brought by Francis Triplett [#29] ag’st Samuel Wood is dism’t”

**p. 140 (3 Feb 1737/8)**

“Thomas Monroe, John Tiller, John Parsons, & Francis Triplett [#29], or any three of them, are appointed . . . to appraise . . . the Estate of Thomas King, deceased . . .”

**p. 159 (2 Jun 1738)**

“Francis Triplet [#29] is appointed Constable in the room of Bowen Price . . .”

**p. 240 (5 Sep 1740)**

“John James is appointed Constable in the room of Francis Triplett [#29] . . .”

**p. 273 (5 Mar 1741/2)**

“Administration of the Estate of William Thatcher, dec’d, is granted unto Elizabeth Thatcher, she having with Samuel Reids [#51] acknowledged their bond in the sum of [£200] for her faithful administring the said Estate.”

“Thomas Monroe, Bowen Price, John Tiller, & Francis Triplet [#29], or any three of them . . . are appointed . . . to appraise . . . the Estate of William Thatcher, dec’d . . .”

**p. 275 (2 Apr 1742)**

“John Triplett [#22] came into Court & acknowledged his lease and release unto Darby Tool . . .”

**p. 292 (6 Aug 1742)**

“John Triplett [#22] and Francis Triplett [#29] came into Court & acknowledged their lease, release, and bond unto John Cannaday [#28/1] . . .”

**p. 303 (1 Oct 1742)**

“George Underwood and Daniel Underwood came into Court and acknowledged their lease & release unto John Triplett [#22]. Elizabeth, wife of George Underwood, being solely examined, acknowledged her free consent thereto . . .”

**p. 318 (17 Nov 1742)**

“ . . . came also a Jury, viz, . . . James Triplett [#26] . . .”

**p. 347 (4 Jun 1743)**

“James Triplett [#26] vs. Nicholas Smith } Trespass – Assault & Battery  
And the said defendant comes and defends the force and injury . . . and says that the plt.’s action afo. against him ought not to have & maintain because he says he is not guilty in manner & form . . .”

**p. 452 (5 Jul 1745)**

“The Last Will & Testament of Maxfield Brown, dec’d, is presented into Court by Newman Brown & George Brown, his Ex’rs, who made oath thereto & the same was proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto & admitted to record.”  
*[Maxfield Brown’s daughter Elizabeth married Francis Triplett [#31].]*

**p. 453 (5 Jul 1745)**

“William Marshall, Henry Ware, Robert Johnson, & Thomas Bartlett, or any three of them . . . to appraise . . . the Estate of Maxfield Brown, dec’d . . .”

**p. 459 (6 Sep 1745)**

“The inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Maxfield Brown, dec’d, is return’d & admitted to record.”

**p. 499 (3 Oct 1746)**

“At a Court held for King George County on Friday, [3 Oct 1746]  
Pres’t: Charles Carter, Thomas Turner, John Champe, Richard Bryan, George Morton, & John Triplett [#22], Gent. Justices”  
*[There are several subsequent entries of John Triplett as a Justice that I did not record.]*

**p. 528 (4 Jul 1747)**

“A further imparlance is granted unto Joseph Strother in the action upon the case brought against him by James Triplett [#26].”

**p. 539 (8 Aug 1747)**



“James Triplett [#26] vs. Joseph Strother } In Case

And the s’d def’t comes & defends the force & injury . . . says he did not assume upon himself in manner & form as the plt. by his declaration hath declared & of this he puts himself upon the Country & the plt. in like manner. Therefore, let there come thereof a Jury.”

**p. 546 (4 Sep 1747)**

“James Triplett [#26] vs. Joseph Strother } In Case

This day came the parties aforesaid by their attornies & thereupon also came a Jury . . . joined upon their oaths do say that the def’t did assume upon himself in manner & form as the plt. by his declaration hath declared, & do assess the damages by occasion thereof to [£5.15] curr’t money besides his costs . . .

Thomas Wharton [, John Cannady [#28/1], and William Monroe], being summoned as evidence by James Triplett against Joseph Strother & having attended one day on the s’d suit, it is ordered that the s’d James pay him for the same according to law.”

**p. 551 (6 Nov 1747)**

“John Moore, John Triplett [#22], & Francis Thornton are appointed to settle the accounts of the Estate of Isaac Pitman, dec’d & to divide the same according to the s’d testator’s Will.”

**p. 565 (4 Mar 1747/8)**

“In the action upon the case between Joseph Morton, plt., & John Singleton, def’t, by consent of parties, it is referr’d to Thomas Vivion & John Triplett [#22], Gent. & that their award to be definitive.”

**p. 572 (5 Mar 1747/8)**

“John Triplett [#22], Gent., is appointed Surveyor of the highway from the Mines Run to Thatcher’s Dam & it is order’d that he forthwith keep the same in repair according to law.”

**p. 582 (6 May 1748)**

“A deed of feeofment . . . of Daniel White & Ann (his wife) to Joseph Morton, Gent. was presented in Court and proved by the oaths of Samuel Skinker, John Champe, & John Triplett [#22], Gent. . . .”

“George Brown came personally into Court & acknowledged a bond to Newman Brown, which, on the motion of the s’d Newman, was admitted to record.”

*[George Brown and Newman Brown were brothers to Elizabeth Brown [#31/1], who married Francis Triplett [#31].”]*

**p. 599 (5 Aug 1748)**

“George Riding, John Plunkett, Joshua Farguson, & John Triplett [#22], or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise . . . the Estate of George Blair, dec’d . . .”

**p. 682 (2 Nov 1750)**

“Ordered that Maximilian Robinson & John Triplett [#22], Gent., adjust the weights at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 684 (7 Dec 1750)**

“Charles Carter and John Triplett [#22], Gent., being chose Vestrimen for the Parish of Hannover, came into Court and took the oaths prescribed by Law.”

**p. 687 (7 Dec 1750)**

“The suit brought by Nathaniel Chapman against John Triplett [#22] and other is dismissed, being agreed.”

**p. 695 (1 Mar 1750/1)**

“Deeds of lease and release under the hands and seals of Ralph Falkner, Edward Neal, Bertrand Ewell, and William Ballendine to John Triplett [#22] was presented into Court and proved by the oaths of William Hore [#212], John Kane [?], and William Wilson and admitted to record.”

**p. 702 (2 Mar 1750/1)**

“The Last Will and Testament of Newman Brown, dec’d, was presented into Court by Martha Brown and William Marshall, his Executors, who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of Sybella Lightbourn and Stafford Lightbourn & admitted to record.”  
*[Newman Brown was a brother to Elizabeth Brown [#31/1], who married Francis Triplett [#31]. Sybella Lightbourn was her sister.]*

*[There are no other Triplett in this book, other than some appearances as jurors, who were already noted.]*

***King George Co., Court Minutes Book 3 (1751-1765)***

*[There are several entries of John Triplett [#22] as a Justice that I did not record.]*

**p. 2 (3 May 1751)**

“The inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Newman Brown, deceased, is returned into Court and admitted to record.”  
*[Newman Brown was a brother to Elizabeth Brown [#31/1], who married Francis Triplett [#31].]*

**p. 21 (1 Aug 1751)**

“Then the Court proceed to nominate Inspectors . . .  
For Bray’s inspection, William Jett, Francis Jett, John Triplett [#22] and Richard Payne. To the end, two of each of them may be appointed Inspectors at the respective warehouses the ensuing year.”

**p. 22 (1 Aug 1751)**

“Ordered that John Triplett [#22], Gent., and George Riding view the road proposed to be turned by Jeremiah Murdock, Getn. and report to next Court.”

**p. 37 (2 Jan 1752)**

“Ordered that Thomas Vivion and John Triplet [#22], Gent., William Jett, and Mark Talburt, or any three of them . . . do appraise the Estate of Harry Turner, Gent., dec’d . . .”

**p. 38 (6 Feb 1752)**

“John Triplett [#22], Gent., acknowledged his deeds of lease and release indented to John Jett, which is admitted to record.”

**p. 47 (6 Feb 1752)**

“It is ordered that John Triplet [#22] and Thomas Vivion, Gent., do divide the Estate of Thomas Wharton, deceased, according to the said decedant’s Will . . .”

**p. 64 (4 Jun 1752)**

“It is ordered that Maximilian Robinson, John Triplett [#22], and Thomas Jett, Gent., or any two of them do attend the Surveyor of this County in order to run the dividing line between Westmorland County and his County.”

**p. 67 (4 Jun 1752)**

“It is ordered that John Triplett [#22], Thomas Vivion, William Jett, and Thomas Pratt, or any three of them, do set apart and divide and allot unto Elizabeth Cocke, the now wife of Bowler Cock, Jr., by metes and bounds, her dower in the lands and appurtenances of her late husband Harry Turner, Gent., deceased . . .”

**p. 80 (2 Jul 1752)**

“Francis Stone came into Court and chose John Cannada [#28/1] his Guardian and the said John Cannada together with John Triplett [#22], his security, acknowledged their bond for the same, which is ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 97 (6 Aug 1752)**

“John Triplett [#22], Gent., presented a commission from the Hon’ble Robert Dinwiddie, our Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of Virginia, appointing him the said John Triplett, Captain of a Company of Horse in this County . . .”

“Captain John Triplett [#22] is appointed Surveyor of the roads from Thatcher’s Damm to the Ridge Road and it is ordered that the said John do, with the male labouring titheables in his precinct, keep the same in repair . . .”

**p. 115 (14 Sep 1752)**

“John Rankins and Elizabeth (his wife) (the said Elizabeth being first privately examined by John Triplett [#22], Gent.) acknowledged their lease and release indented together with the receipt thereon endorsed to Thomas Tiurner, Gent., to be their act and deed . . .”

**p. 124 (5 Oct 1752)**

“John Triplett [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., are appointed and desired to adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s warehouses.”

**p. 129 (2 Nov 1752)**

“Maximilian Robinson, John Triplett [#22], and Thomas Jett, Gent., are appointed to agree with some person to build a bridge over Perpetick Creek.”

**p. 139 (3 Nov 1752)**

“Ordered that John Cannady [#28/1], James Cannady, Derby Tool, and Francis Triplett [#29], or any three of them . . . do appraise the Estate of Mathew Allen, deceased . . .”

**p. 148 (5 Feb 1753)**

“It is ordered that John Cannady [#28/1], William Peirce, Moses Pitman, and Francis Triplett [#29], or any three of them . . . do appraise the Estate of John Willis, deceased . . .”

**p. 186 (5 Apr 1753)**

“Joshua Lampton and Sarah (his wife), the said being first privately examined by John Triplett [#22], Gent., acknowledged their lease and release indented, together with the receipt thereon endorsed, to John Champe, Gent., to be their act and deed . . .”

**p. 230 (2 Aug 1753)**

“John Triplett [#22], Thomas Jett, and Samuel Donne, Gent., are by the Court nominated and recommended to the Hon’ble the Governer for him to choose and appoint one of them to execute the office of Sherif for this County.”

**p. 238 (6 Sep 1753)**

“A commission from the Hon’ble the Governer to John Triplett [#22], Gent., to be Sherif of this County . . .”

“On the motion of John Triplett [#22], Gent., William Bruce and James Glendening took the oaths appointed by law and subscribed the test was sworn Under Sherif for this County.”

**p. 240 (6 Sep 1753)**

“The Court proceeded to nominate Inspectors . . .  
For Bray’s, William Jett, Francis Jett, John Triplett [#22], and Richard Payne”

**p. 253 (7 Feb 1754)**

“It is ordered that John Triplett [#22], William Jett, and Thomas Jett, or any two of them, do view the road proposed to be turned by Thomas Vivion and make their report to the Court.”

“John Triplett [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent. are desired to adjust the scales and wieghts at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 258 (4 Apr 1754) {34153}**

“Administration on the Estate of James Triplett [#26] is granted to Thomas White, who, with John Triplett [#22], his security, entered into bond in [£500] for the same.

It is ordered that Charles Deane, Bourn Price, Henry Drake, and John Tiller, or any three of them . . . do inventory and appraise the Estate of James Triplett, deceased . . .”

**p. 295 (5 Apr 1754)**

“Thomas Marshall vs. Stafford Lightburn & William Furlong } In Debt  
Came the said plt. by William Bernard, his attorney, and said defendant being arrested and failing to appear. Order is therefore granted the said plt. against the said defendants and John Triplett [#22], Gent., Sherif of this County for what of the sum sued for in the declaration shall appear to be justly due unless the said defendants do appear at the next Court and answer the said suit.”

**p. 334 (1 Aug 1754)**

“Then the Court proceeded to nominate Inspectors for Bray’s. William Jett, Francis Jett, John Triplett [#22], and Richard Payne.”

**p. 375 (7 Nov 1754)**

“On the motion of John Triplet [#22], Gent., Sherif, John James & John Glendenning took oaths appointed by law subscribed the test was sworn Under Sherifs for this County.”

“John Triplet [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., is appointed to adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 384 (7 Nov 1754)**

“A Power of Attorney from Alexander Thom to Thomas Jett, Gent., was proved by the oath of John Triplet [#22], Gent., & ordered to be certified.”

**p. 387 (8 Nov 1754)**

“The suit on petition brought by Benjamin Rallings against John Triplet [#22], acting Executor of William Hoore [#212], dec’d, being agreed, is dismissed.”

“Andrew Monroe vs. John Brown } Debt

Came the plaintiff by William Bernard, his attorney, and on the motion of the said plaintiff requiring special bail, John Triplet [#22], Gent., appeared and entered himself special bail for the said defendant . . . or else that he will deliver up the body of the said defendant . . .”

**pp. 390-391 (8 Nov 1754)**

“William McWilliams vs. William Weeks } Trespass

Came the said plt. by Alexander Rose, his attorney, and the said defendant being arrested and failing to appear. Order is therefore granted the said plt. against the said defendant, and John Triplet [#22], Gent., Sherif, for what of the sum sued for in the declaration shall appear to be justly due, unless the said defend’t do appear at the next Court and answer the said plt.’s action.”

**p. 406 (2 Jan 1755)**

“John Triplet [#22], William Jett, and Thomas Jett, Gent., are appointed to set apart to Tabitha Payne her dower of the lands & slaves of her late husband Merideth Payne, dec’d, and that they settle the personal estate of the said Merideth according to law and report to the next Court.”

*[Several other entries involving John Triplett [#22] in his official capacity as County Sheriff were not included in my abstract.]*

**p. 462 (3 Apr 1755)**

“John Triplett [#22] is appointed Surveyor of the highway from the Cross Roads to Thatcher’s Dam. . . .”

**p. 463 (3 Apr 1755)**

“William Jett and John Triplett [#22] being appointed to view a road lately made by Thomas Vivion made their report that the said road was not convenient and that it would be prejudicial to the owner of the of the land. It is therefore ordered that Archibald Duglass, Surveyor of the said road, do turn it to its former place and that he keep the same in repair according to law.”

**p. 464 (3 Apr 1755)**

“The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Richardson, deceased, was presented into Court by Thomas Jett, his Executor, who made oath thereto and the same was proved by the oaths of William Jett and George Davenport, two of the witnesses thereto and admitted to record, the said Executor having with John Trplett[#22] entered into bond in the sum of [£500] for the same.”

“It is ordered that John Triplett [#22], Dekar Thompson, and William Jett settle the accounts of the Estate of Claphan Richardson, deceased . . .”

**p. 466 (3 Apr 1755)**

“An alias capias is granted to Evan Price in the action of trespass upon the case brought by him against John Triplett [#22], acting Executor of the Last Will and Testament of William Hoore [#212], deceased, returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 502 (1 May 1755)**

“John Triplett [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., acknowledged their bond of [£500] due and faithfull collection and accounting for all the money and tobacco in this County pursuant to a late Act of Assembly.”

**p. 519 (2 May 1755)**

“The action of trespass upon the case brought by Evan Price against John Triplet [#22], Gent., acting Executor of the Last Will and Testament of William Hore [#212], dec’d, is dismissed.”

**p. 567 (2 Oct 1755)**

“Thomas Jett, Gent., produced a commission from under the hand and seal of Robert Dinwiddie, Esq., His Majesty’s Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Colony and Dominion of Virginia to be Sherif of this County, which was read, and then the said Thomas Jett, together with John Triplet [#22] and Samuel Skinker, Gent., his securitys, acknowledged a Bond, according to law, and the said Thomas Jett, having taken the oaths appointed by law and subscribed the test, was sworn Sherif of this County.”

“John Triplet [#22], Gent., came into Court and took the several oaths appointed by law and subscribed the test, was sworn a Justice of the Peace for this County at Common Law and in Chancery.”

**pp. 569-570 (2 Oct 1755)**

“A deed of feoffment indented with livery and seisin and receipt thereon endowed from Thomas Green and Lyddiah (his wife) to Hugh French was proved . . . the said Lyddia being privately examined by John Triplet [#22], Gent. . . .”

**p. 572 (2 Oct 1755)**

“A deed of feoffment indented with livery and seisin and receipt thereon endorsed from Francis Triplet [#29] and Ann [#29/1] (his wife) to John Dishman [#296/1] was proved by the oaths of three of the witnesses thereto, subscribed, and admitted to record.”

*[The deed itself shows Francis Triplett’s wife’s name as Mildred, not Ann. Ann was their daughter, who married John Dishman.]*

“John Triplet [#22] and Joseph Murdock, Gent., are appointed and desired to to trie and adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s Warehouses.”

**p. 574 (6 Nov 1755)**

“. . . Francis Triplet [#29] . . . were according to law sworn a Grand Jury . . .”

**p. 592 (4 Dec 1755)**

“The accounts of the Estate of Isaac Pitman, deceased, in the hands of Moses Pitman and George Riding, his Executors, are referred to the settlement of John Triplet [#22] and Joseph Mordock, Gent., and it’s ordered that they make their report to the next Court.”

**p. 605 (5 Feb 1756)**

“The Last Will and Testament of Mary Edrington, deceased, was presented into Court by John Edrington and Francis Triplet [#29], the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto as the law directs and the same was proved by the oaths of Thomas Vivion & Francis Jett & ordered to be recorded. The said Executors with John Triplet [#22], Gent., their security acknowledged a bond of [£300] for the same.”

**p. 634 (1 Apr 1756)**

“Thomas Jett and John Triplett [#22], Gent., acknowledged their bond for the said Thomas Jett’s due and faithfull collection of the pol taxes in the said bond mentioned which was recorded.”

**p. 638 (1 Apr 1756)**

“The Petition between John Brown, plaintiff, and John Triplet [#22], Gent., acting Executor of William Hore [#212], deceased, is continued at the said plt.’s costs.”

**p. 646 (3 Jun 1756)**

“John Triplet [#22], Gent., is appointed to take the list of tithables in the lower precincts of Hanover Parish.”

**p. 651 (5 Aug 1756)**

“The accounts of the settlement of the Estate of Isaac Pitman, deceased, being presented into Court by John Triplet [#22], Gent., were ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 662 (5 Aug 1756)**

“Then the Court proceeded to nominate Inspectors, viz, for Bray’s inspection, William Jett, Francis Jett, Jr., John Triplet [#22], and Richard Payne . . .”

**p. 674 (6 Aug 1756)**

“John Lewthwaite (Merch.) vs. Thomas White, Adm’r of James Triplet [#26], dec’d  
This day came the said plaintiff, by his attorney, and the said def’t being now thrice solemnly called, failed to appear. The order of last April Court is confirmed unto the said plaintiff against the said defendant. But because the Justices here are not yet ascertained what damages the said plaintiff hath sustained by occasion of the premisses, it is ordered that a writ of inquiry of damages to be executed thereof at the next Court and the Sherif is commanded, etc.”

**p. 676 (6 Aug 1756)**

“The suit on petition brought by John Brown against John Triplett [#22], Gent., Ex’r of William Hore [#212], dec’d, is dismiss.”

**p. 711 (3 Mar 1757) {34161}**

“John Triplet, Jr. [#224], Gent., presented a Lieutenant commission of Capt. John Triplet’s [#22] Company from under the hand of the Honourable Robert Dinwiddie, Esquire, who took the several oaths appointed, read & subscribed the test, which is ordered to be certified.”



**p. 729 (7 Jul 1757)**

“On the motion of John Triplet [#22], Gent., late Sherif, setting forth that judgment was confirmed against him by this Court as bail for Samuel Wharton at the suit of John Younger, Merchant, it is therefore ordered that the Sherif attach the Estate of said Samuel or as much thereof as will be of value sufficient to satisfy the said John Triplet the sum of [£16.12.9] and costs of this motion.”

**p. 734 (1 Sep 1757)**

“Then the Court proceeded to nominate Inspectors for Bray’s inspection: William Jett, Francis Jett, Jr., John Triplet [#22], and Richard Payne.”

**p. 738 (3 Nov 1757)**

“John Triplet [#22] and Joseph Murdock, Gent., are appointed to adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s & Gibson’s Warehouses.”

**p. 739 (3 Nov 1757)**

“John Triplet [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., are appointed to view the warehouses and prises at Bray’s inspection and to make report to the next Court what order they are in.”

**pp. 752-753 (2 Dec 1757)**

“John Lewthwaite, Merch’t vs. Thomas White, Administrator of James Triplett [#26], dec’d  
This day came as well the said plaintiff by his attorney as the said defendant in his proper person, and the said defendant says that he cannot gainsay the said action of the said plaintiff, nor but that the indebted to the said plaintiff (as Administrator as aforesaid) in a manner and form as aforesaid. And he further says and confesses that he is indebted to the said plaintiff above his costs in the sum of [£11.6.10 & 3 farthings] & no more, and because the said plaintiff here does not gainsay but grants the said allegation to be true, he prays judgment together with his costs to him to be adjudged, etc. Therefore, it is considered that the said plaintiff recover against the said defendant the aforesaid sum . . . together with his costs by him in this behalf expended to be levied of the goods and chattels of the said James Triplett, dec’d, in the hands of the said Administrator if so much thereof he hath in his hands, and if he hath not so much thereof in his hands, then the costs of the proper goods and chattels of the said Administrator.”

**p. 780 (24 Jan 1758)**

“On the virball report of John Triplett [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., setting forth that the houses and prises at Bray’s inspection are much out of repair. It is therefore ordered that the proprietor thereof (having legall notice of this order) erect and make all such repairs . . .”

**p. 788 (4 May 1758)**

“John Triplet [#22] and William Robinson, Gent., are appointed to view the warehouses and prises at Bray’s inspection and to direct the proprietor thereof what repairs are wanting and necessary . . .”

**p. 791 (6 Jul 1758)**

“John Triplett [#22], John Orr, and William Robinson, Gent., or any two of them, are appointed to state and settle the accounts of the Estates of Thomas Munday, Aaron White, William Dodgin, & Thomas Richardson, dec’d, in the hands of Thomas Jett, Gent., Executor & Administrator & to report to the next Court.”

**p. 794 (3 Aug 1758)**

“The Court proceeded to nominate Inspectors of tobacco. For Bray’s: William Jett, Francis Jett, Jr., John Triplet [#22], and Richard Payne.”

**p. 796 (3 Aug 1758)**

“The suit on attachment obtained by George Tiller against the Estate of Thomas Tiller is dismissed by reason that John Triplet [#22], Gent., who granted the said attachment, having omitted to return a bond to the Court for the Executor thereof.”

**p. 805 (2 Nov 1758)**

“John Triplet [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., are appointed to adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s inspection.”

**p. 807 (7 Dec 1758)**

“John Triplet [#22], Thomas Jett, and John Orr, Gent., are appointed to settle the accounts of the administration of the Estate of Peter Jett, dec’d in the hands of Ann Jett, the Administratrix & to set aprt to the said Ann her dower of the said Estate, and are also appointed to settle the administration of the Estate of James Triplet [#26], dec’d, in the hands of Thomas White, the Administrator, and to report thereof seperately at the next Court.”

**p. 813 (1 Mar 1759)**

“The reports & settlements of the Estates of Thomas Munday, Peter Jett, and James Triplett [#26], deceased, are returned & admitted to record.”

**p. 855 (7 Jun 1759)**

“George Johnston & Grace (his wife), formerly Grace Price, surviving Ex’r of Evan Price, dec’d vs. John Triplett [#22], Executor of William Hore [#212], dec’d  
Dismissed by consent of parties, def’t paying costs.”

**p. 875 (6 Sep 1759)**

“William Jett and Francis Jett, Jr., the present Inspectors with John Triplett [#22] and Richard Payne are recommended to the Hon’ble the Governer as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors of Tobacco at Bray’s Warehouses in this County.”

**p. 878 (1 Nov 1759)**

“John Triplett [#22] is appointed to adjust the scales and weights at Bray’s Warehouses . . .”

**p. 882 (6 Mar 1760) {34162}**

“The Last Will and Testament of Isabell Triplett [#2/1], dec’d, was presented in Court by John Triplett [#22], the Executor therein named, who made oath thereto according to law, and being proved by the oaths of John Jett and James Triplett [#222], witnesses thereto, was admitted to record. And, on the motion of the said Executor, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.”

**p. 883 (6 Mar 1760)**

“A report of the settlement of the Estate of Newman Brown, dec’d, was this day return’d and ordered to be recorded.”

*[Newman Brown was a brother to Elizabeth Brown [#31/1], who married Francis Triplett [#31].]*

**p. 905 (7 Aug 1760)**

“William Jett and Francis Jett, Jr., the present Inspectors with Richard Payne and James Triplett [#222] are recommended to the Hon’ble the Governor as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors of Tob’o at Bray’s Warehouses in this County.”

“An indenture of bargain and sale from John Greene of the one part to Francis Thornton of the other part with the receipt thereon indorsed was proved by the oaths of Francis Thornton, Jr., John Triplett, Jr. [#224], and William Thornton, witnesses thereto, & admitted to record.”

**p. 924 (6 Nov 1760)**

“John Triplett [#22] and Thomas Jett, Gent., are by the Court appointed to try the weights & scales at Bray’s Warehouses . . .”

**p. 925 (6 Nov 1760)**

“Deeds of lease and release from Maximillian Robinson of the one part to Francis Triplett [#29] of the other part, with the receipt thereon indorsed, was proved by the oaths of three of the witnesses thereto subscribed & admitted to record.”

**p. 942 (6 Aug 1761)**

“William Jett and Francis Jett, Jr., the present Inspectors with Richard Payne and James Triplett [#222] are recommended to the Hon’ble the Governor as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors of Tobacco at Bray’s Warehouses in this County.”

**p. 964 (5 Oct 1761)**

“John Triplett [#22], Thomas Jett, and William Robinson, Gent., are appointed to adjust the weights at Bray’s Warehouse the ensuing year.”

**p. 973 (4 Mar 1762)**

“John Jett and Isabella Jett’s deeds of lease and release indented to Joseph Murdock, Gent., was proved by the oaths of John Smith, Augustine Smith, and William Triplett [#223], witnesses thereto, and the said Isabella being first privately examined by virtue of a commission, the saide are admitted to record.”

**p. 974 (4 Mar 1762)**

“John Triplett [#22] took the usual oaths to His Majesty’s Person and Government was sworn Surveyor for this County.”

**p. 993 (1 Apr 1762)**

“Will, a negro man belonging to Francis Dishman, and Will, a negro man belonging to Francis Triplett [#29], being brought before this Court for hogg keeling and found guilty, it is ordered the Sherif give each of them at the publick whipping nine lashes on their bare back well laid on and then discharge them.”

**p. 1025 (3 Jun 1762)**

“Charles Carter & John Triplett [#22], Church Wardens of Hanover Parish vs. Susannah Marshall  
Considered that the conditional judgment obtained against her and Benja. Marshall, her security, in April Court last is confirmed and it is considered by the Court that the plt.’s recover against the said def’t and Benja. Marshall for the use of the said parish the debt in the declaration mentioned amounting to [50] shillings current money or [500] pounds of tob’o . . .”

**p. 1029 (21 Jul 1762)**

“Deeds of lease and release indented from William Jett and Catharine Jett to Thomas Hodge, Gent., was proved by the oaths of Thomas Jett, William Muir, and Simon Triplett [#291], witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.”

“George White’s mortgage to Mess’rs Orr and Hodge, Merchants, was proved by the oaths of Thomas Jett, Simon Triplett [#291], and James Turnbull, three of the witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 1030 (21 Jul 1762)**

“Catharine Jett’s release of dower to Thomas Hodge was proved by the oath of Simon Triplett [#291] and ordered to be recorded.”

“Francis Jett, Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], & John Jett are recom’d to his Honor the Governor as proper persons to act as Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 1031 (21 Jul 1762)**

“The action of debt between Isaac Wm. Geberne, plt., and James Triplett [#222], def’t, is dism’d, the def’t paying costs.”

**p. 1035 (4 Nov 1762)**

“Thomas Jett & William Robinson, Gent., are appointed to adjust the weights at Bray’s Warehouse. John Triplett [#22] & Horatio Dade at Gibson’s . . . the ensuing year.”

**p. 1040 (2 Dec 1762)**

“James Triplett [#222], Gent., took the usual oaths to His Majesty’s Person and Gov’t was sworn an Inspector for Bray’s Warehouse and ack’d a bond for the same.”

**p. 1056 (5 Mar 1763)**

“On the motion of John Triplett [#22], Gent., for leave to build a water mill, it’s ordered the Sheriff summon a Jury of [12] freeholders of the vicinage to meet on the land petitioned for and . . . view and examine the said land and the lands adjacent thereto on both sides the run which may be affected or laid under water by building such mill together with the timber and other conveniences thereon and shall report the same with the true value of the acre petitioned for and of the damages to any person or persons under their hands and seals to the next Court.”

**p. 1063 (7 Apr 1763)**

“Antho. McKettrick vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
The def’t being arrested and not appearing, it’s ordered that judgment be entered for the plt. against him . . .”

**p. 1089 (5 Aug 1763)**

“Antho. McKettrick vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
The def’t failing to appear, it is ordered the conditional judgment of last Court be confirmed and a writ of inquiry of damages be executed at the next Court.”

**p. 1098 (1 Dec 1763)**

“Thomas Jett and John Triplet [#22], Gent., are appointed to view the warehouses at Bray’s and to adjust the weights.”

**p. 1109 (3 May 1764)**

“Antho. McKettrick vs. William Triplett [#223] } In Case  
This day came the parties af’d and thereupon a Jury . . . were elected , tried, & sworn well and truly to inquire into the damages upon their oath do say that the plt. have sustained damages by reason of the def’t not performing a certain promise and asumpsit [?] to the value of [£5.2.2½]. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the plt. recover against the def. & Peter Jett, his security, the af’d sum of money . . .”

**p. 1132 (5 Jul 1764)**

“Charles Carter, William Champe, and John Triplett [#22], Esq’rs, took the usual oaths to His Majesty’s Person and Government, subscribed the test, was sworn to their Millatary commissions.”

**p. 1141 (2 Aug 1764)**

“Judgment upon petition is granted unto James Madison, etc. against John Triplett [#22] & Franc. Stone for [£5] current money . . .”

**p. 1155 (6 Sep 1764)**

“James Triplett [#222], Richard Payne, and John Orr are appointed to view the road petitioned to be turned by Thomas Duglass from Leads Town to Mattox and make report to the next Court.”

**p. 1156 (6 Sep 1764)**

“Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], John Jett, & Thomas Drake are recommended as proper person for His Honor the Governor to appoint for Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 1157 (6 Sep 1764)**

“John Pollard, David Bronough, John Triplett, Jr. [#224]. and James Glendening took the usual oaths to His Majesty’s Person and Government was sworn to their Millitary commissions.”

“Simon Triplett [#291] vs. Thomas Minor } In Case  
The def’t not being arrested on the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is ordered an attachment issue against him, returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 1163 (4 Oct 1764)**

“ . . . John Triplett, Jr. [#224] . . . are recommended to His Honor the Governor as proper person to be aded to the Commission of the Peice for this County.”

**p. 1165 (1 Nov 1764)**

“James Triplett [#222], one of the Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse, returned an account on oath of the tob’o in their hands . . .”

**p. 1166 (1 Nov 1764)**

“Ordered that Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], and Francis Jett assess the most convenient way from the land of John Dean’s orphans to the main road and make report to the next Court.”

**p. 1179 (7 Feb 1765)**

“John Triplett [#22] and William Robinson, Gent., are appointed to settle the administration of the Estate of Bowen Price with Thomas Jett, Gent., Ex’r, and also to lay of the widow’s thirds and divide the Estate amongst the children according to the Will.”

**p. 1180 (7 Mar 1765)**

“John Triplett [#22] is appointed Overseer of the road from the New Mill to the fork of the road and it is ordered that he keep the same in repair according to law.”

**p. 1182 (7 Mar 1765)**

“On the motion of Dickerson Barksdale, it is ordered John Triplett [#22], Horatio Dade, & Thomas Berry view the road petitioned for by the said Barksdale and make report to the next Court.”

**p. 1187 (7 Mar 1765)**

“On the motion of Simon Triplett [#291], a witness for John Orr, etc., against George Stone, it is ordered that said Orr, etc., pay him [230] pounds of tob’o for two days attendance & coming and going one sixty miles as an evidence for them, according to law.”

**p. 1211 (6 Jun 1765)**

“John Triplett [#22], Joseph Murdock, George Marshall, and John Jett, or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the Estate of Daniel Riding, dec’d . . .”

**p. 1225 (5 Sep 1765)**

“Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], John Jett, and Thomas Drake are recommended to the Hon’ble the Governor as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse in this County.”

**p. 1235 (6 Sep 1765)**

“Ordered that the Clerk certifie to His Honor the Governor such persons as are dead and them that refuse to serve or live out of the County, and Thos. Landrum, Dekar Thompson, James Buckhannon, Thos. Hord, Jr., Thos. Berry, & John Triplett, Jr. [#224] are recommended to His Honor as proper persons to add to the next Commission.

**p. 1244 (4 Oct 1765)**

“In the action of trespass on the case between Simon Triplett [#291], plt., and Thomas Minor, def’t, this day came the plt. by his atto. and thereupon a Jury . . . to enquire into the damages, on their oaths do say that the plt. hath sustained damages and they do assess the same to [£6.2.4] current money . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book, other than some appearances as jurors, who were already noted. Also, some of the entries for John Triplett [#22] in his official duties as Justice of the Peace and County Sheriff were not abstracted, as they were already noted.]*

***King George Co., Court Minutes Book 4 (1766-1790)***

*[Entries for the Court sessions from Nov 1765 through Aug 1766 appear to be missing between Books 3 & 4. Pages 1-4 of Book 4 are missing.]*

**p. 7 (Sep [?] 1766)**

“The petition between Thomas Breaton and John Triplett, Jr. [#224] is continued.”

**p. 10 (4 Sep 1766)**

“Richard Payne and James Triplett [#222] took the oaths of Inspectors.”

**p. 20 (2 Oct 1766)**

“John Triplett [#22] and William Robinson, Gent., are appointed to view Bray’s Warehouses and report what repairs are wanting into the next Court.”

**p. 26 (5 Mar 1767)**

“By virtue of a commission and dedimus directed to John Triplett [#22], etc., Gent., the said John Triplett . . . and John Triplett, Jr. [#224], Gentlemen, took the usual oaths to His Majesty’s Person and Government and read and subscribed the test was sworn Justices for this County.”

**p. 27 (5 Mar 1767) {34163}**

“The Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett [#29], dec’d, was presented into Court by by the Executors therein named, who made oath thereto, according to law and being further proved by the oaths of the witnesses thereto is admitted to record and the said Executors performing what is usual in such cases, certificate is granted for obtaining a probate thereof in due form of law and acknowledged a bond for the same.

John Triplett [#22], John Triplett, Jr. [#224], William Pearce, and John Kannady [#28/1], or any three of them . . . appraise the Estate of Francis Triplett, dec’d, and return their proceeding to the next Court.”

**p. 34 (2 Apr 1767)**

“John Triplett [#22], William Thornton, George Marshall, and George Riding are appointed to view the road petitioned for by William Pitman and make report to the Court.”

**p. 48 (7 May 1767)**

“John Triplett’s [#22] deed indented to Francis Triplett [#29] was proved by the oaths of John Triplett, Jr. [#224], and James Triplett [#222] and admitted to record.

The inventory of the Estate of Francis Triplett returned and admitted to record.”

**p. 63 (2 Jul 1767)**

“The Last Will and Testament of Francis Thornton, Gent., dec’d, was presented into Court by Francis Thornton, Jr., Executor therein named, who made oath thereto according to law, and being further proved by the oaths of Thomas Landrum, Clk., and John Triplett, Jr. [#224] is admitted to record . . .

John Triplett [#22], Joseph Murdock, John Triplett, Jr., and George Riding, or any three of them . . . appraise the Estate of Francis Thornton, deceased . . .”

**p. 72 (3 Jul 1767)**



“On the motion of James Triplett [#222], a witness for George Marshall against Max’n Robinson, it is ordered the said Marshall pay him [225] pounds of tob’o for nine days attendance as a witness, according to law.”

**p. 74 (6 Aug 1767)**

“John Triplett [#22] & others, Vestrymen of Hanover Parish, acknowledged their deed indented to William Thornton, Gent., which is admitted to record.”

**p. 75 (6 Aug 1767)**

“In the judgment obtained by John Orr against Gulielmus Hilliard, the said Orr agrees to discharge John Triplett [#22], Charles Carter, and William Robinson and Dekar Thompson, Gent., bail for the said Hillard.”

**p. 76 (6 Aug 1767)**

“Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], Thomas Drake, and John James are recommended to His Honor the Governor as proper persons for Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 86 (3 Sep 1767)**

“In the action of trespass on the case between Triplett’s [#29] Ex’rs, plt.’s, and Max’n Robinson, def’t, this day came the aforesaid def’t and says that he cannot deny the account of the plt.’s nor but he owed the Testator the sum of [£15] current money like authesaid [?] Ex’rs against him complains. Therefore, it’s considered by the Court that they recover against the said def’t the af’d sum of money . . .”

**p. 91 (1 Oct 1767)**

“William Robinson and John Triplett, Jr. [#224], Gent., are appointed to adjust the waits at Bray’s Warehouse.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book through p. 95 (12 Nov 1767), other than some appearances as jurors, which were already noted.]*

**p. 97 (3 Mar 1768)**

“John Triplett [#22], William Robinson, Alex’r Rose, and Thomas Landrum, Gent., are appointed to settle the accounts of the Estate of Harry Turner, dec’d, and return the same to Court.”

“Ordered John Triplett [#22], Horatio Dade, William Thornton, and John Skinker, Gent., or any three of them, are appointed to veiw the road petitioned for by Charles Carter, Gent., and return their proceedings to the next Court.”

**p. 116 (4 Aug 1768)**

“Richard Payne, James Triplett [#222], Thomas Drake, and John James are recommended to His Honor the Governor as proper persons for Inspectors at Bray’s Warehouse.”

**p. 125 (6 Oct 1768)**

“William Robinson and John Triplett [#22] are appointed to adjust the waits at Bray’s Warehouse . . .”

**p. 128 (6 Apr 1769)**

“Thomas Jett, Thomas Landrum, Law’e Washington, and Joseph Murdock, Gent., or any three of them, are appointed to settle the administration of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#29] and to allot the widow her dower in the lands and to report any matter either party shall desire.”

**p. 129 (6 Apr 1769) {34169}**

“On the motion of John Triplett [#224], Gent., ordered he have administration of the Estate of John Triplett [#22], Gent., deceased, and acknowledged a bond for the same.

William Triplett [#223], Thomas King, Charles Deane, and George Riden, or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the Estate of John Triplett [#22], Gent., deceased, and return there proceedings to the next Court.”

**p. 131 (7 Apr 1769)**

“James Triplett [#222] is appointed Surveyor of the road from Lovell’s Ordinary to the locus post and it is ordered he keep the same in repair, according to law.

John Triplett [#224], Gent., is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of John Triplett [#22], Gent., deceased, and it is ordered he keep the same in repair, according to law.”

**p. 137 (4 May 1769)**

“The Last Will and Testament of John James [#24/1 ?], deceased, was presented into Court by James Triplett [#222] . . . the said James Triplett, the Executor named in the said Will . . .

Charles Deane, Thomas King, John Cannady [#28/1], and William Triplett [#223], or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the Estate of John James, deceased, and return their proceedings to the next Court.”

“On the motion of Benja. Burch, a witness to prove the Will of John James [#24/1 ?], it is ordered that Jas. Triplett [#222], the Ex’r, pay him [61] pounds of tob’o for 1 days . . . [12] miles.”

**p. 140 (6 Jul 1769)**

“William Pearce is appointed Surveyor of the road in the room of John Triplett [#22] . . .”

**p. 146 (7 Sep 1769)**

“John Triplett [#224] is appointed Overseer of the road from Lovell’s Ordinary to the fork of the road by Riden’s . . .”

**p. 152 (1 Mar 1770)**

“William Chapman, George Marshall, George Riden, and John Triplett [#224], or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the Estate of Joseph Murdock, deceased . . .”

**p. 153 (1 Mar 1770)**

“John Triplett’s [#22] inventory returned and admitted to record.

John James’ [#24/1 ?] inventory returned and admitted to record.”

“George Marshall, George Riden, John Triplett [#224], and William Pitman, or any three of them . . . are appointed to appraise the Estate of Jane Murdock, dec’d . . .”

**p. 154 (1 Mar 1770)**

“John Triplett [#224], Gent., is appointer Overseer of the road to the gleb. of Hanover Parish . . .”

**p. 155 (5 Apr 1770)**

“The Court proceeds to lay the County levey . . .  
To John Triplett [#224], Gent. . . . 79 [pounds of tobacco]”

**p. 158 (5 Apr 1770)**

“Ordered Thomas Jett, Charles Carter, William Robinson, and John Triplett [#224], Gent. veiw the road pet’n for by Wm. Pitman & others and make report to the Court.”

**p. 166 (2 Aug 1770)**

“. . . John Triplett [#224], Gent., took the usual oaths . . . was sworn Justices of the Peace . . .”

“. . . John Triplett [#224], Gent., are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper person to appoint one of them Sherif for this County the ensuing year.”

**p. 167 (2 Aug 1770)**

“Francis Triplett [#293] and Elizabeth [#293/1] (his wife) deed indented to William Triplett [#292], the said Elizabeth being first privately examined . . . was proved by the oaths of Daniel Triplett [#298], John Triplett [#224], and John Jett, witnesses thereto, and admitted to record.”

**pp. 169-170 (2 Aug 1770)**

“In the action of debt between Thomas Hodge, Assignee of Thomas Jett, plt., ag’t James Triplett [#222], surviving obligor of John Triplett [#22], Gent., def’t, this day came the af’d plt. and the said def’t failing to appear, it’s considered by the Court that judgment be entered against the said def’t for [£180.18.9½] current money with lawfull interest thereon from [8 Jun 1768] until paid and also his cost, etc.”

*[P. 172 of this book was recorded on 3 Aug 1770. At p. 175, it skips forward to 7 May 1789. The years between are missing. There are no other Triplets in this book through p. 172, other than some appearances as jurors, who were already noted.]*

***Loudoun Co., Marriages {33798}***

8 Aug 1798	Davis, Edward Triplett, Elizabeth of Shelburne Parish consent: Francis Triplett [#293] (father of bride) bond: Peter Pierce by John Littlejohn	#2932
10 Dec 1798*	Triplett, Stephen Beaumont, Mary of Shelburne Parish bond: John Mitchell	#31132
27 Sep 1804	Adam, Matthew Triplet, Sudannah by Rev. William Williamson	#2912
29 Nov 1804	Triplett, John McIntire, Elizb. by John Littlejohn	#2934
16 Jan 1806	Rozsel, Stephen W. Triplet, Catharine by James Smith	#2972
21 Dec 1809	Triplett, Nathaniel Lockett, Mary by John Littlejohn	#2935
15 Feb 1813	Smoot, James Triplett, Nancy by John McPherson	
14 Sep 1813	Saunders, Joseph Triplett, Margaret by John McPherson	#31127
21 Sep 1813	Church, James Triplett, Delila by John Littlejohn	#2974
26 Jun 1816	Bowers, Adam Triplett, Malinda by Geo. W. Frye	#2975
26 Nov 1816	Triplett, Burr Chinn, Pamela by William Williamson	#31161

21 Aug 1817	French, James Triplett, Nancy by Wm. Williamson	#31162
1 Feb 1820	Triplett, Wm. French, Frances Ann by John S. Dagg	
7 Nov 1820	Triplett, Joel Triplett, Elizabeth by John L. Dagg	#311321 #31167
1 Apr 1824	Lewis, Jesse Triplett, Elizabeth by William Williamson	#31128
24 Oct 1839	Triplett, William James, Mary widow by Stephen G. Rozel	
17 Aug 1843	Tinsman, Samuel Triplett, Mary by Robt. C. Lackman	

\* = date of bond/license

***Loudoun Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
Recd.	-----	-----	-----
1765	Williams, Walter et ux	Triplett, Simon	D/421 (270A)
1765	Williams, Walter et ux	Triplett, Simon	D/423 (270A)
1772	Griffith, Charles	Triplett, Simon	I/164 (400A)
1772	Griffith, Charles	Triplett, Simon	I/166 (400A)
1773	Davis, Charles	Triplett, Simon	I/230 (25A)
1782	Cavins, Edward et ux	Triplett, Reuben	N/327 (285A)
1782	Williams, Thomas et ux	Triplett, Simon	N/331 (248A)
1789	Triplett, Simon et ux	Lane, Joseph	R/392 * (248A)
1796	Thornton, Benjamin B.	Triplett, Francis	X/225 (lot in Leesburg)
1794	Brent, Hugh	Triplett, James Lane	X/420 (500A)
1798	Triplett, Simon et ux	Hough, Barnett	Y/247 (80A)
1798	Channell, James	Triplett, Reuben	Y/378 (lot in Middleburg)
1802	Triplett, Thos. et ux	Saunders, Presley	2-B/246 (interest in 150A)
1803	Losh, Daniel et ux	Triplett, Francis	2-C/430 (lot in Leesburg)
1804	Lacey, David et ux	Triplett, Francis	2-E/160 (9A near Leesburg)
1806	Triplett, Francis et ux	Garner, James	2-G/155 * (9A)
1807	Triplett, Thomas et ux	Mason, Wm. T. T.	2-I/67 (interest in 150A)
1808	Brown, Danl.	Triplett, Reuben	2-K/122 (Mortgage)
1808	Triplett, Reuben et ux	Powell, Leven	2-K/245 * (54.75A)
1809	Triplett, Francis	Price, George	2-K/293 (lot in Leesburg)
1811	Drain, John et ux	Triplett, Daniel	2-M/407 (lot in Leesburg)
1811	Berry, William et ux	Singleton, Samuel	2-N/41 (Deed of Trust)
1811	Triplett, John et ux	Clyne, William	2-N/175 * (lot in Leesburg)
1811	Tebbs, Betsey	Triplett, Thos.	2-N/272 (500A)
1811	Triplett, John et ux	Shreve, Benjamin	2-N/287 (2A)
1813	Triplett, Daniel	Blincoe, Sampson	2-Q/403 (lot in Leesburg)
1814	Triplett, John et ux	Cline, William	2-R/39 (lot in Leesburg)
1814	Blincoe, Sampson et ux	Triplett, Daniel	2-R/471 (lot in Leesburg)
1815	Triplett, John et ux	Cline, William	2-S/287 (lot in Leesburg)
1815	Triplett, Reuben et ux	Powell, Leven, Jr.	2-S/356 * (lot in Middleburg)
1815	Triplett, Daniel	Benedum, Henry	2-S/486 (lot in Leesburg)
1815	Triplett, John et ux	Ogden, David	2-T/174 (lot in Leesburg)
1816	Triplett, Francis	Harding, John J.	2-T/405 (lot in Leesburg)
1816	Flowers, Thos.	Triplett, Francis	2-U/45 (lot in Leesburg)
1817	Triplett, Francis	Crossby, Isaac	2-U/299 (lot in Leesburg)
1817	Kincheloe, James et ux	Triplett, Reuben	2-V/104 (lots in Middleburg)
1817	Triplett, John et ux	Eckart, Anne	2-V/173 (lot in Leesburg)
1817	Triplett, Francis, Sr.	Peers, Henry et ux	2-V/291 (lots in Leesburg)
1818	Edwards, Samuel M. et ux	Triplett, Francis, Sr.	2-V/319 (lot in Leesburg)
1818	Triplett, Cynthia's Trustee	Berry, Wm.	2-W/108
1818	Triplett, Thos. et al & John	Spence (Partition)	2-W/314
1818	Cochran, Richard	Triplett, Reuben	2-W/331 (lot in Middleburg)
1819	Triplett, Francis's Trustee	Crosby, Isaac	2-Y/218 (lot in Leesburg)
1819	Tebbs, Foushe	Triplett, Thos.	2-Y/317
1819	Triplett, Thos. et ux	Tebbs, Foushe	2-Z/15

1819	Triplett, Francis, Sr.	Triplett, Francis, Jr.	2-Z/109 (lot in Leesburg)
1820	Noland, Wm.	Triplett, Thos. (Trustee)	2-Z/336 (Deed of Trust)
1820	Triplett, Thos.	Noland, Wm.	2-Z/338 (328A)
1820	Triplett, Francis, Jr.	Williams, Jacob	3-B/192 (lot in Leesburg)
1820	Overseers of Poor	Triplett, Francis, Jr.	3-B/227 (20A near Leesburg)
1822	Weadon, John	Triplett, Willis	3-E/69 (lot in Union)
1822	Noland, Cathn.	Triplett, Thos. (Trustee)	3-F/91 (328A)
1822	Triplett, Enoch et ux	Singleton, Saml.	3-F/151 * (35A)
1823	Triplett, John et ux	McIntyre, Patrick	3-G/146 (Bond)
1824	Triplett, Reuben's Division		3-G/324 * (231.75A + town lots)
1824	Vickers, Wm. et ux	Triplett, Enoch	3-G/342 * (18A)
1824	Triplett, Willis	Beavers, Saml.	3-G/345 (25.75A)
1824	Noland, William et ux	Triplett, Thos.	3-G/417 (328A)
1824	Triplett, Roderick	Beavers, Saml.	3-G/484 * (25.75A)
1824	Triplett, Francis (Trustee)	Peers, Henry et ux	3-H/415 (lot in Leesburg)
1825	Triplett, Felix	Walker, Thornton (Trustee)	3-L/227
1826	Triplett, Reuben	Jacobs, Price	3-M/37 (25A)
1826	Triplett, Felix	Simpson, David	3-M/396 (lot in Middleburg)
1828	Triplett, Enoch	Glascok, Enoch	3-Q/486 * (3A)
1832	Triplett, Jesse	Baker, Marcus D.'s Trustee	3-Y/148 (Deed of Trust)
1833	Triplett, James	Triplett, Jesse	3-Z/273 * (interest in Estate)
1833	Triplett, Enoch's heirs	Dulany, John P.	3-Z/274 * (147A)
1833	Triplett, Jesse's Trustee	Barker, Marcus D.	3-Z/361

*[There are no other Triplett's through 1833 (Deed Book 3-Z).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

### ***Loudoun Co., Deed Book R (1788-1789), pp. 390-394 {33811}***

Date written: 15 Apr 1789

Date recorded: 14 Dec 1789

Grantor(s): Simon Triplett [#291] & Martha [#291/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Joseph Lane (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): Thomas A. Hereford, James L. Triplett [#2913], & Patty Triplett [#2913/1]

Amount paid: £100

Description: 248 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "on which the said Joseph Lane now liveth & which the said Simon Triplett purchased of Thomas Williams . . . between the branches of Goose Creek & the Great Mountain . . . Cock's line & corner to the land belonging to Jacob Reed (once Thomas Oursley's) . . . Bronaugh's line"

### ***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 2-B (1801-1802), pp. 246-249 {33815}***

Date written: 15 Aug 1801

Date recorded: 8 Mar 1802

Grantor(s): Thomas Triplett [#2933] & Elizabeth [#2933/1] (his wife) (of Amherst Co.)

Grantee(s): Presley Sanders (of Loudoun Co.)



Witness(es): Thomas Fouch, Aaron Sanders, Thos. Thornton Jones, & Joseph Spooner

Amount paid: £111, 2 shillings

Description: interest in 150 acres of land "Whereas John Sanders, late of Loudoun County, dec'd in and by his Last Will & Testament duly recorded in the County Court of Loudoun among other things did devise that his tract of land purchased of Jonathan Price containing [140] acres, also the leased place on which he resided at the time of his death, should after the expiration of ten years from the date of his Will be sold if his Executors thought proper to do so and the money divided among his daughters, but in case the said sale should not be made, that his daughters should have equal share of the said land & whereas the aforementioned Elizabeth is one of the daughters of the said John Sanders, dec'd"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 2-G (1805-1806), pp. 155-157 {33816}***

Date written: 11 Feb 1806

Date recorded: 11 Feb 1806

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#293] & Elizabeth [#293/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): James Garner (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): Isaac Larowe

Amount paid: £69

Description: 9 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "on the Catoctan Mountain near the said Town of Leesburg, which is one of the lots surveyed and laid out by Capt. Robert Braden on that tract of land which Capt. James Hamilton formerly held on said mountain and for which he made said Lacy a deed which said lot or piece of land is distinguished and known in the said survey by Lot (No. 7)"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 2-K (1808-1809), pp. 245-247 {33817}***

Date written: 17 Sep 1808

Date recorded: 12 Dec 1808

Grantor(s): Reuben Triplett [#297] & Peggy [#297/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Leven Powell (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): Burr Powell, Wm. Bronaugh, Fanny Triplett [#2973], & Gustavus Harrison

Amount paid: £260, 1 shilling, 3 pence

Description: 54.75 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "on the Beaver Dam, a branch of Goose Creek . . . in the line of Cocke . . . which is a part of a tract of land conveyed to the said Reuben Triplett by Edward Cavans"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 2-N (1811-1811), pp. 175-177 {33818}***

Date written: 9 Jan 1811

Date recorded: 14 May 1811

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#2934] & Elizabeth [#2934/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): William Clyne (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): Sam'l M. Edwards, Jas. Cavan, Jr., F. S. Gray, & Jas. B. Lane

Amount paid: \$250

Description: lot in Town of Leesburg “on King Street at the north corner of Patrick McIntyre lot . . . it being a part of the lot of ground devised to the s’d Elizabeth Triplett, late E. McIntyre, by her father Alex’r McIntyre by his Will, now of record in Loudoun office”

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 2-S (1814-1815), pp. 356-358 {33819}***

Date written: 22 May 1803

Date recorded: 8 May 1815

Grantor(s): Ruben Triplett [#297] & Margaret [#297/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Leven Powell, Jr. (of Town of Middleburg)

Witness(es): Philopomen Lane, Thomas C. Wills, Benjamin Wills, A. Gibson, Leven Powell, & Ban Powell

Amount paid: £240

Description: half acre lot in Town of Middleburg “Lott No. 9 . . . at the intersection of Madeson & Federal Streets”

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-F (1822-1823), pp. 151-152 {33813}***

Date written: 14 Sep 1822

Date recorded: 14 Oct 1822

Grantor(s): Enoch Triplett [#3112] & Mary [#3112/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Singleton (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): Frances W. Lockett

Amount paid: \$600

Description: 35 acres of land in Loudoun Co. “on the south side of Goose Creek, it being a part of the tract which the said Triplett inherited from his father . . . one of the corners to the whole tract and corner also to Montieth’s patent

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-G (1823-1824), pp. 324-327 {33810}***

“Reuben Triplett’s [#297] Land Divided [17 Apr 1823]

At the request of the heirs of Reuben Triplett, dec’d and by the instructions of . . . the Commissioners named in a decree of the Chancery Court of Loudoun County, I proceeded to survey and divide a tract of land, part of the real estate of said Triplett whereon he formerly lived . . . corner to Glascock, Bronaugh, and Galleher . . . corner to Mitchell and Dunkin . . . corner to said Dunkin in Jacobs’s line . . . a line of Walker’s land . . . at the edge of Beaverdam . . . containing 231¾ acres . . .

Then, according to the instructions of the Commissioners aforesaid, I proceeded to divide said tract into 9 shares as represented by the above plat, viz,

Lot No. 1 including the dwelling house . . . containing 12 acres

Lot No. 2 . . . containing 19¾ acres

Lot No. 3 . . . containing 32 acres

Lot No. 4 . . . containing [25½] acres

Lot No. 5 . . . containing [26] acres

Lot No. 6 . . . containing 25¾ acres

Lot No. 7 . . . containing 25<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres  
Lot No. 8 . . . containing 19<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres  
Lot No. 9 . . . containing 19<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres  
Thence to lay off 4 lots of wood land as follows . . .  
. . . John Sinclair, Sur.

We have divided and allotted the real estate of Reuben Triplett, dec'd in the following manner, to wit. In the first place, we made an estimate of the value of all the real estate and then divided it in [12] equal parts agreeable to quantity and quality. The farm we divided into nine parts as set forth in the above platt, the houses and lotts in Middleburg and Union in three parts. We have allotted to John Triplett [#297C] Lots No. 1, to John Keene [#2979/1] for the use of John Johnston Lots No. 2, to Thornton Walker [#2973/1] Lotts No. 9, to Reuben Triplett [#297B] Lotts No. 8, to Joseph Eidson [#2978/1] Lot No. 3, to Malinda Bowers [#2975] Lot No. 4, to Wesley Roszell [#2972/1] Lot No. 5, to Roderick Triplett [#2977] Lot No. 7, to Willis Triplett [#2976] Lot No. 6. We have allotted to Felix Triplett [#2971] the house and lott on the main street in Middleburg. To the children of Delilah Church [#2974] we have allotted the house & lot in Middleburg on the back street. To Margaret Triplett [#297A] we have allotted the house and lott in the Town of Union. In order to make the division equitable, Felix Triplett must pay the children of Delilah Church [\$32.50], also [\$135] to Margaret Triplett, then the whole [11] legatees to pay Margaret Triplett [\$12.50] each.  
Given from under our hand and seals this [29 Oct 1823]. Ben Mitchell, Jr., Henry Plaiter, & Daniel Vernon

At a Court held for Loudoun County [12 Jan 1824] . . . Commissioners . . . doth adjudge, order, and decree that the said report and division be confirmed, that the land report and the plat accompanying it be recorded, and that the cost be equally borne by the parties.”

*[See Loudoun Co. Chancery Records, Case M1797, Index Number 1824-007 at [https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/case\\_detail.asp?CFN=107-1824-007](https://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/case_detail.asp?CFN=107-1824-007) for 10 pages of documents relating to this case.]*



***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-G (1823-1824), pp. 342-343***

Date written: 17 Dec 1823

Date recorded: 16 Jan 1824

Grantor(s): William Vickers (yeoman) & Anna (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Enoch Triplette [#3112] (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: "relinquishment to the said William Vickers of a bond executed by James Monteith in favour of said Triplette about the year 1787 conditioned to grant said Triplette a lease for a tract of landing containing about [100] acres adjoining the land of Joanna Lewis & others in Loudoun County aforesaid which has for many years been in possession of said Triplette and to which said Vickers has acquired the fee simple right and in further consideration of the sum of [\$1]"

Description: 18 acres of land "northwest corner to the lands of the late Mason French in Triplette's original line"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-G (1823-1824), pp. 484-485 {33814}***

Date written: 25 Mar 1824

Date recorded: 14 Apr 1824

Grantor(s): Roderick Triplett [#2977] & Mary [#2977/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Beavers (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$640

Description: 25.75 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "it being a part of a tract of which Reuben Triplett [#297] died seized and the same which was retitled to the said Roderick in the division of said tract and designated on the plat of division Lot No. 7 . . . corner to David Gallaher . . . line of of the said Beavers, Jacobs, and others"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-Q (1828-1828), pp. 486-488***

Date written: 21 Jan 1828

Date recorded: 7 Aug 1828

Grantor(s): Enoch Triplett [#3112] & Polly [#3112/1] (his wife) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Enoch Glasscock (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$1

Description: 3 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "on the south side of Goose Creek . . . near said Glasscock's stone fence . . . down the creek to Singleton's line"

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-Z (1832-1833), pp. 273-274***

Date written: 8 Oct 1832

Date recorded: 15 Jan 1833

Grantor(s): James Triplett [#31124] (of Roxbury, Washington Co., OH) (son & heir at law of Enoch Triplett [#3112], dec'd, late of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): Jesse Triplett [#31129] (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es): J. Wilkin & P. B. Johnson

Amount paid: \$500

Description: all interest in the Estate of Enoch Triplett, dec'd

***Loudoun Co., Deed Book 3-Z (1832-1833), pp. 274-278 {33812}***

Date written: 22 Nov 1832

Date recorded: 15 Jan 1833

Grantor(s): Mary Triplett [#3112/1] (widow of Enoch Triplett [#3112], dec'd), Thomas Triplett [#31121], William Triplett [#31122] & Dorcas [#31122/1] (his wife), John F. Triplett [#31123] & Nancy [#31123/1] (his wife), Jesse Triplett [#31129], Reubin Triplett [#31125], Henry Clice [#31126/1] & Sally [#31126] (his wife, late Sally Triplett), Joseph Sanders [#31127/1] & Margaret [#31127] (his wife, late Margaret Triplett), & Jesse Lewis [#31128/1] & Elizabeth [#31128] (his wife, late Elizabeth Triplett) (heirs of Enoch Triplett, dec'd) (of Loudoun Co.)

Grantee(s): John P. Dulany (of Loudoun Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: \$1

Description:

147 acres of land in Loudoun Co. "corner to the heirs of Samuel Murry, deceased . . line of Mrs. Lewis, dec'd . . . corner to Enoch Glascock"

"Memorandum: Jesse Triplett purchased the interest of his brother James Triplett [#31124] in the land hereby conveyed. It is understood that he conveys his own and the interest of his brother aforesaid. The deed from said James Triplett to Jesse Triplett accompanies this and will be recorded with it."

*Loudoun Co., Tax Lists*

**1758      Cameron Parish (Francis Peyton's List) {33640}**

Triplett, Wm. [#312] (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Thos. [#311] (2 tithes)

**1759**

*[No Triplett was listed.]*

**1760**

Triplett, William [#292 ?] (negroes: Harry, Prince, & Nell) (3 tithes)  
Triplett, William [#312] (Isaac Preston) (2 tithes)

**1761      James Hamilton's List**

Triplett, William [#312] (Wm. Brawner) (2 tithes)

**1762      Cameron Parish {34126}**

Triplett, Daniel [#313] (negro: Bess) (2 tithes)

**1764**

*[No Triplett was listed.]*

**1765 {33642}**

Triplett, Thomas [#311] (Enoch Triplett [#3112]) (2 tithes)

**Capt. Campbell's List**

Triplett, William [#312] (1 tithe, 150 acres)  
Triplett, Daniel [#313] (negro: Bess) (2 tithes, 150 acres)

**William Carr Lane's List**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (negroes: Sampson & Hannah) (3 tithes, 270 acres)

**1766      William Carr Lane's List**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (William Veale (overseer), negroes: Dublin & Immanuel) (4 tithes, 270 acres)

**1767      Capt. William Carr Lane's List**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (Jno. Peak (overseer), negro: Dublin) (3 tithes, 270 acres)

**Leven Powell's List {33643}**

Triplett, Thomas [#311] (Enoch Triplett [#3112] & Abel Triplett [#3113]) (3 tithes, 350 acres)  
Triplett, Elizabeth [#31/1] (negro: Bess) (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Daniel [#313] (1 tithe, 150 acres)

**1768      Leven Powell's List**

Triplet, Daniel [#313] (negro: Bess) (2 tithes)  
Triplet, Thos. [#311] (Enoch Triplet [#3112] & Abel Triplet [#3113]) (3 tithes)

**Capt. William Carr Lane's List**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (Francis Triplett [#293] (overseer), Geo. Butler, negroes: Doublain, Will, & Cyras) (6 tithes)  
Lane, Wm. Carr (Agnis McDaniel, Reuben Triplet [#297], Jos. Hillman, negroes: Tom & Jack) (6 tithes)

**1769      Capt. William Carr Lane's List**

Triplet, Simon [#291] (Fran's Triplet [#293] (overseer), George Butler, negroes: Doblen, Will, & Siras) (6 tithes)

**Leven Powell's List**

Triplett, Dan'l [#313] (James Tugman, negro: Bess) (3 tithes)  
Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (Abel Triplett [#3113]) (2 tithes)

**1770      Stephen Donaldson's List**

Triplett, Francis [#293] (negro: Will) (2 tithes)

**Leven Powell's List**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (Abel Triplett [#3113]) (2 tithes)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (George Rutter, negro: Dublin) (3 tithes)

**1771      Leven Powell's List {33646}**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Abel [#3113] (lives w'th Eliz. Triplett [#31/]) (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (Elisha Combs (overseer), servants: George & Harry, negro: Dublin) (4 tithes)  
Triplett, Francis [#293] (negro: Will) (2 tithes)

**1772      Shelburne Parish (Thos. Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Francis [#293] (negro: Will) (2 tithes)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (Elisha Combs (overseer), William Heateres [?], George Rutter, Joseph Clayton, & Henry -----, negroes: Dublin & Judah) (8 tithes)

**Shelburne Parish (Leven Powell's List)**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)



Triplett, Abel [#3113] (1 tithe)

**Cameron Parish (Simon Triplett's List)**

Triplett, Reuben [#297] (1 tithe)

*[Note: From this point forward, I only abstracted the lists of Shelburne Parish (west of Goose Creek) where the descendants of Francis Triplett [#31] and his wife Elizabeth [#31/1] lived. Cameron Parish lists were not abstracted.]*

**1773 Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Francis [#293] (John Harriss, John Harriss, Jr., servant: Isaac) (4 tithes)

Triplett, Abel [#3113] (1 tithe)

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

Triplett, Simon [#291] (Wm. Heater, George Rutter, Joseph Clayton, Harry (a servant), Dennis Stephens, Joseph Cross, Wm. Popejoy, Benj. Lane, negroes: Dublin, Fan, & Judy) (12 tithes)

**1774 Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Cooper, Apollus (Francis Triplett [#293], Benj. Woodley, negroes: Darby, Jacob, Will, & Rachael) (7 tithes)

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (Elisha Coombs (overseer), William & Daniel (servants), negroes: Syrus & Alice) (6 tithes)

**Shelburne Parish (Leven Powell's List)**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

**1775 Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

Triplett, Simon, G't [#291] (Martin Wisheart, Henry Martrim, Joseph Clayton, & Thos. Clifton, negroes: Tony, Dublin, Fan, & Judah) (9 tithes)

Triplett, Francis [#293] (negroes: Samuel, Daniel, & Will) (4 tithes)

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (Wm. Lane, negroes: William & Syras) (4 tithes)

**1776 Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

**1778 Shelburne Parish (William Smith's List) {33647}**

Triplet, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

Triplet, Elizabeth [#311/1] (Tho. Triplet [#3116]) (1 tithe)

**1779 Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

Triplett, Eliz. [#311/1] (Thos. Triplett [#3116]) (1 tithe)

Triplett, Col. Simon [#291] (John Whillock (overseer) & Wm. Brodhurst, negroes: Whitley, Peter, Glassgow, Toby, Fan, Judy, & Patt) (10 tithes)  
Triplett, Francis [#293] (Wm. Lane) (2 tithes)

**1780      Shelburne Parish (Cuthbt. Harrison's List)**

Triplett, Francis [#293] (negro: Rachel) (2 tithes)

**Shelburne Parish (Simon Triplett's List)**

Triplett, Abel [#3113] (negro: Glasgow) (2 tithes)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (negroes: Peter, Fanny, Judy, & Patt) (5 tithes)

**1782      Shelburne Parish (Cuthbert Harrison's List)**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (negroes: Peter, Jack, Glasgo, Judy, Fanny, & Patt) (7 tithes)

**1783      Shelburne Parish (Wm. Bronaugh's List) {33648}**

Triplett, Eliz. [#311/1] (Thos. Triplett [#3116] & Greenberry Triplett [#3117]) (2 tithes)  
Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)

**Shelburne Parish (Simon Triplett's List)**

Triplett, Simon [#291] (Abel Triplett [#3113] (overseer), negroes: Peter, David, Toby, French, Glasgo, Judy, & Fanny) (9 tithes)  
Triplett, Francis [#293] (negroes: Hary & Rachel) (3 tithes)

**1784      Shelburne Parish (Thomas Lewis's List)**

Triplett, Reubin [#297] (negroes: Syrus & Jack) (3 tithes)  
Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Elizabeth [#311/1] (Thomas Triplett [#3116] & Greenberry Triplett [#3117]) (2 tithes)

**Shelburne Parish (Simon Triplett's List)**

Triplett, Fran. [#293] (negroes: Dick, Titus, & Rachel) (4 tithes)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (negroes: Peter, David, Toby, Glasgo, French, Fanny, & Judy) (8 tithes)

**1785      Shelburne Parish (Thos. Lewis's List) {33797}**

Triplett, Enoch [#3112] (1 tithe)  
Triplett, Elizabeth [#311/1] (Greenberry Triplett [#3117] & Frederick Triplett [#3118]) (2 tithes)  
Triplett, Abel [#3113] (1 tithes)

**Shelburne Parish (Simon Triplett's List)**

Triplett, Reuben [#297] (negroes: Cyrus & Phillip) (3 tithes)  
Triplett, Simon [#291] (Robt. Sun [?] (overseer), negroes: David, Toby, Glasco, Judy, & Fanny) (7 tithes)

**1786      Col. Francis Peyton's List**

Triplett, Simon, Gt. [#291] (Lott Graves) (2 white males over 21)

Samuel Dishman (1 white male over 16 and under 21)

David, Toby, Glasgow, Judy, Fann, & Milley (6 slaves over 16)

Harry, David, George, Cato, Jerry, Jenney, Hannah, Rachell, Rose, & Jeffrey (10  
slaves under 16)

10 horses, 16 cattle

***Loudoun Co., Will Book I (1809-1810), pp. 180-185 {33795}***

Testator: Simon Triplett [#291] (of Loudoun Co.)

Date written: 22 Feb 1806, codicil 14 Jun 1806 (proved 14 May 1810)

Witness(es): Wm. Bronaugh & Stephen C. Roszell (codicil: Thomas Brobham)

Executor(s): "my beloved son" James L. Triplett [#2913], "my dear and beloved brother" Reuben Triplett [#297], "my dear and treid friend" Burr Powell, & "my dearly beloved freind" Francis Hurrford (last in codicil)

Description:

"dear and loveing wife Martha Triplett [#291/1] . . . have her use of what remains of my Estate during her life . . . she keep possession and enjoy the plantation whereon I now live with the lott of land which I hold from Robt. Carter, dec'd adjoining the same . . . her support & that of my two daughters Katharine [#2916] & Lucinda [#2917], untill they marry or are otherwise provided for"

"I give to my son William H. Triplett [#2911] the plantation whereon I now live with the lott of land I hold under Robt. Carter, dec'd, adjoining after the death of his mother."

"I give all my personal Estate that shall remain after the death of my beloved wife to be equally divided between my two daughters Katharine and Lucinda Triplett."

"I give to my beloved son James Lane Triplett all the interest I hold in lands in the State of Kentucky, including one fourth part of a settlement and preemption patented in the name of Leonard Helm . . . on the Semini [?] Creek within about ten miles of Lexington now in the possession of William James and Ezekiel Jenkins, who married the daughters of Leonard Helm. A suit was brought for this land against the heirs of Leonard Helm, the expenses chiefly paid by me . . . bond and Power of Attorney in the possession of Simon Triplett, Jun'r."

"I give to my beloved son Philip Triplett [#2914] the two lotts I hold in Certerville in the County of Fairfax adjoining the improved lott I have to my son Simon [#2915]. One of these lotts I purchased of Daneil Lane, the other I got of Capt. Wm. Lane in exchange for two lotts I purchased of John S. Alexander on the opposite side of the road. No deed for this last lott. I also give to my beloved son Philip Triplett one third part of two tracts of land I hold in the Illinois Grant in the north western Teritory opposite the falls of Ohio, the two tracts containing [750] acres. The remaining [500] I leave subject to the payment of my just debts . . . to be equally divided between my son Simon Triplett and my beloved daughter Susanah Adam [#2912]."

codicil:

"the other tract of [250] acres I give to my two grand daughters Polly and Alice Taylors"

***Loudoun Co., Will Book M (1816-1818), p. 50 {33805}***

"In obedience to an order made by Loudoun Court in 1815, we the subscribers went and appraised all the property shown by Pheby Triplett [#3116/1], Administrator, Tho. Triplett [#3116], deceased as followeth

...

[29 Feb 1816] [23 Mar 1816] Peter Rust, Mason French, & James Wornell"

In obedience to an order made by Loudoun Court in 1815 we the Subscribers went and appraised all the property shown us by Phely Triplett administrator The Triplett deceased as followeth.

One bay horse \$90 one sorrel do \$80. one black do 50 one waggon & fifth chain 41.33 one harrow 6	\$ 66
3 halter chains & collars 1.50 one pair hind gears 15	207 33
1 do fore do 7. five blades bridles one leather line 5. 1 saddle & girth 5. one horse bucket 75	14 50
One waggon sheet 3.34 12 bags 4.50. 17 hogs 51. 27 sheep 54. 4 cows 76. 3 calves 13.00.	19 75
One shovel dunk fork 2 hoes & 2 shovel ploughs 5.00. 2 barshare ploughs & 2 axes & 2 waxes 2.50.	204 84
2 guano stones. 2 three large wheels 4. one Reel 50. 1 walnut chest 4 one case & 4 bottles 50.	15 36
7 pieces of Iron ware 6.50 one five shovel & pitcher 5 85. 2 wash tubs one churn and pign 2.50	10 00
Powder 3.50 one sifter half Bushel & 100 barrels 6.00. 1 stone pot other crocks and looking glass 1.00.	9 08
1 Cabinet & 2 wardrobes 10 one pair sad Irons 50. 1 coffee pot 50. one table & writing Desk 3.50.	7 00
1 stone jug one pitcher & 100 glass 0.75. 1 small wheel & 8 chairs \$6.50. 1 Room 34. 34.	14 50
4 beds and furniture \$45. one mowing cyke 75. 2 cykes & cradles 34. 67. carpenters tools 2.00	11 63
5 old barrels \$1.50. one p. old quills 75. 27 barrels of Flour 132.25.	102 42
1 hive of bees \$2.50. 15 dunghill stools \$2.50.	184 50
	5 00
	716 11

February 29<sup>th</sup> 1816

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1816

Peter Rust  
Mason French  
James W. Worrell

At a Court held for Loudoun County the 11<sup>th</sup> day of June 1816 This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Thomas Triplett dec<sup>d</sup> was this day returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. Binns cllc

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1816.

Phely Triplett	\$ 00
20 three horses \$120. twenty seven sheep \$25. waggon gear bay tent saddle & fifth cane \$37.	225 00
Seventeen bags \$35. twenty seven barrels Flour 170 one hamon 100 axes 100 hoes & spade 34.	174 00
1000 gums & bees \$1.12. fore ploughs \$3.13. one abom \$1.7. old tools & 5 " 2. 40.	10 60
Old barrels 12. two cykes & cradles \$2.2 100 guano stones 32. seven head of cattle 75.44.	7 75 6
Fore beads & furniture 99.50. one chest \$2.17. three wheels \$1.60. one cupboard 39. one glass 16.	106 43
One lot of sundry articles \$5.32. one coffee pot 2 sad Irons one tea canister 0.61. one linen wheel & Reel 21.	6 44
Seven cheers one table & writing Desk \$5.76. one sorrel & pitcher 10. one mowing cyke \$1.75	7 63
Fifteen dunghill stools \$1.51. one pitcher & Jug 0.92. off money in third line \$10.	12 43
	632 79

At a Court held for Loudoun County the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1816. This sale account of Thomas Triplett dec<sup>d</sup> was this day returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. Binns cllc

# Loudoun Co., Will Book N (1818-1821), pp. 209-210 {33804}

"[14 Mar 1820]

On the motion of Willis Triplett [#2976] & Jacob Silcott, Admrs. of Reuben Triplett [#297], dec'd ordered that Samuel Beavers, Benjamin Mitchell, Benjamin Walker, & Wm. H. Dorsey or any three of them, being first duly sworn, do inventory and appraise the Estate of said decedent and make report thereof to the Court."

[slaves mentioned:] 1 negro boy Bill (18 years old), 1 negro girl Alice (14 years old), 1 negro girl Susan, 1 old woman

# Loudoun Co., Will Book O (1821-1824), pp. 35-36

“The Estate of Reuben Triplett [#297] dec’d in account with Jacob Silcott & Willis Triplitt [#2976], Admrs.

...

Pursuant to an order of the County Court of Loudon to us directed, we the subscribers have stated and settled the Administration account of Jacob Silcott & Willis Triplett upon the Estate of Reuben Triplett, dec’d as above given under our hands this [25 Jul 1821]

Wm. Bronaugh, Wm. H. Dorsey, & Benj’n Mitchell, Jr.

At a Court held for Loudon County [11 Mar 1822], this settlement of the Administration account of the Estate of Reuben Triplett, dec’d was returned, approved of by the Court, and ordered to be recorded.

E. Binns, Clk.”

***Loudoun Co., Will Book O (1821-1824), pp. 138-141 {33808}***

“A list of property appraised belonging to the Estate of Elizabeth Triplett [#311/1], dec’d

...

[5 Sep 1822]

Elizabeth Triplett sale a/c

At a Court held [11 Nov 1822], this acct. of sale of the Estate of Elizabeth Triplett, dec’d was returned to the Court and ordered to be recorded

The Estate of Elizabeth Triplett, dec’d. In a/c with Sam’l Singleton, Admr.

Dividend of the Estate as follows [22 Oct 1822]

Paid Peggy Bazzell [#3114] & Mary Ann Triplett [#3115] . . .

Paid Enoch Triplett [#3112] . . .

Paid Abel Triplett [#3113] . . .

Paid John Duncan [#3111/1] . . .

Paid Thomas Triplett [#3116] . . .

Paid Greenberry Triplett [#3117] . . .

Paid Frederick Triplett [#3118] . . .

It appearing that \$25.29 is the equal dividend of each legatee, but that Enoch Triplett, Abel Triplett, & Frederick Triplett have already rec’d some and that Peggy Bazzell & Mary Ann Triplett are each entitled to a cow & bed estimated at \$23 which they have never rec’d & which the others have, over and above their equal distribution.”

***Loudoun Co., Will Book O (1821-1824), pp. 141-142 {33807}***

“Estate of Thomas Triplett [#3116], dec’d, in a/c with Phebe Triplett [#3116/1], Admr.

Estate a/c settlement [23 Oct 1820]

Cash paid Burr Triplett [#31161]

Cash paid James B. French [#31162/1]

Cash paid Thomas Smith [#31163/1]

Cash paid Joel Triplett [#31164]

Cash paid Delila Triplett [#31165]

Supporting Leroy Triplett [#31169], born [12 Apr 1811] (including schooling)

Supporting Jane Triplett [#3116A], born [6 Jun 1813] (including schooling)  
Supporting Elizabeth Triplett [#31167], born [17 Jul 1804] (including schooling)  
Supporting French Triplett [#31168], born [12 Oct 1806] (including schooling)  
Cash pd. for two coffins  
Cash pd. Doct'r for attending Nancy French  
Expense attending two burials  
Cash pd. Doct'r for attending Sabra Triplett [#31166]  
Cash pd. Doct'r for attending Thomas Triplett  
Cash pd. Doct'r for attending four others of the family  
  
Thomas Triplett's, dec'd, legacy from his father's Estate  
Amt. of dividend of Elizabeth Triplett's Estate"

***Loudoun Co., Will Book O (1821-1824), pp. 258-259 {33799}***

Testator: Francis Triplett [#293] (of Leesburg, Loudoun Co.)  
Date written: 9 May 1821 (codicil: 19 Jun 1821)  
Date proved: 12 Jun 1823  
Executor(s): "trusty friend & son" Francis Triplett [#2937]  
Witnesses: C. Binns, E. G. Hamilton, & Alex'r Rob't St. Clair (codicil: C. Binns, Jno. A. Binns, & A. G. Waterman)  
Description:

"I give and bequeath unto my [daughter] Nancy [#2939] the house and lot wherein I now dwell, two beds with all the necessary furniture thereto, a milch cow and all the other household & kitchen furniture . . . in case my daughter Nancy shall so recover her health as to enter into the married state, then the said property together with all my other property of whatsoever kind or nature to be equally divided between my six sons, Thomas [#2933], John [#2934], Nathaniel [#2935], Daniel [#2936], Francis, & William Triplett [#2938], and my said daughter Nancy Triplett, and my grand daughters Catharine Davis [#29321] and Charlotte Davis [#29322] . . . I having already provided for my daughter Charlotte Smith [#2931] and put her in possession of her share of my Estate."

Codicil: "Whereas Mrs. Eleanor Peers & her son Henry Peers stand indebted to me for a house and lot for which they gave a Deed of Trust to R. H. Henderson & Sampson Blincoe, it is my will and desire that the said Trustees do not push them, provided they pay it up in the following installments . . ."

***Loudoun Co., Will Book V (1833-1834), pp. 1-2 {33809}***

"An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Enoch Triplett [#3112], dec'd [11 Apr 1833]  
...  
At a Court held for Loudoun County [14 Oct 1833]. This inventory & appraisement of the Estate of Enoch Triplett, dec'd was returned & ordered to be recorded."

"Jacob Silcott, Admr. (Will annexed) of Estate of Enoch Triplett [#3112] in a/c with said Estate

To amount of sale of personal property made [20 Apr 1832] at 9 months . . .

Amount received from Reuben Triplett [#31125], one of the heirs, toward paying hire of a negro"

The undersigned have attended to the duty assigned them by the order herewith returned and believe the within to be a true account of the transactions of Jacob Silcott with the Estate of Enoch Triplett. In fixing the commission, regard was had to the fact of the Administrator having a suit to manage which subjected him to considerable trouble and expense.

J. M. Smith.

George Allen.  
10 Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1833.

At a Court held for Loudoun County Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> 1833.

This administration account of the Estate of Enoch Triplett dec<sup>d</sup> was ret<sup>d</sup> & continued untill next Court for Exceptions at which time to wit: on the 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1833. there being no Exceptions taken thereto the same is ordered to be recorded.

Teste J. B. Boring Clk



*Loudoun Co., Court Minutes Book A (1757-1762)*

**p. 3 (12 Jul 1757)**

“Thomas Triplett [#311] is appointed Surveyor of the highwaies leading through Ashby’s Gap from Goose Creek to the County line on the Blue Ridge.”

**p. 177 (14 Nov 1758)**

“Thomas Triplett [#311] for levy overcharged last year – 27 lbs. tobacco”

**p. 192 (14 Feb 1759)**

“Ordered that Henry Taylor, William Owsley and Thomas Triplett [#311] or any two of them being first sworn before a Justice for this County view the most convenient way for a Road leading from the Road of Ashby’s Gap to the road of Williams’s Gap and make Report to the Court.”

**p. 233 (8 May 1759)**

“... Thomas Triplet [#311] . . . sworn a Grand Jury of Inquest for the body of this County”

**p. 465 (11 Jun 1761)**

“Ordered that William Triplett [#312] Daniel Adams William Smith and Thomas Lewis or any three thereof being first sworn before a Justice of this County do view the most convenient way for a Road from the Ford of Little River to Ashby’s Gap and make a Report of the Con-  
veniency and Inconveniency that will attend the same to the Court.”

**p. 597 (12 May 1762)**

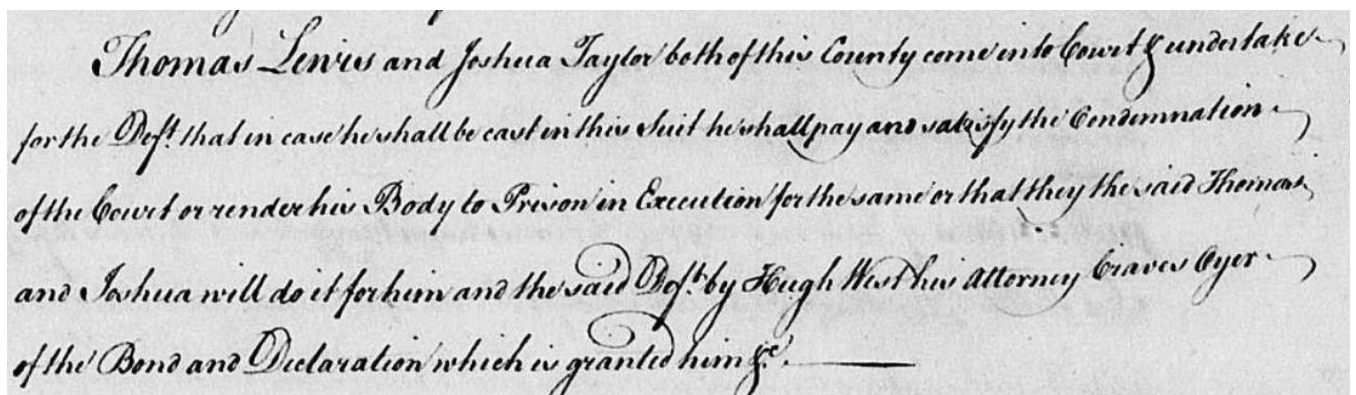
“The Grand Jury sworn yesterday returned into Court and presented

...

William Triplet [#312] of this County for not rendering a list of his land to the Clerk’s office . . .  
Daniel Triplet [#313] of this County for not rendering a list of his land to the Clerk’s office”

**p. 628 (8 Jun 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#293] vs. William Anniss } Debt



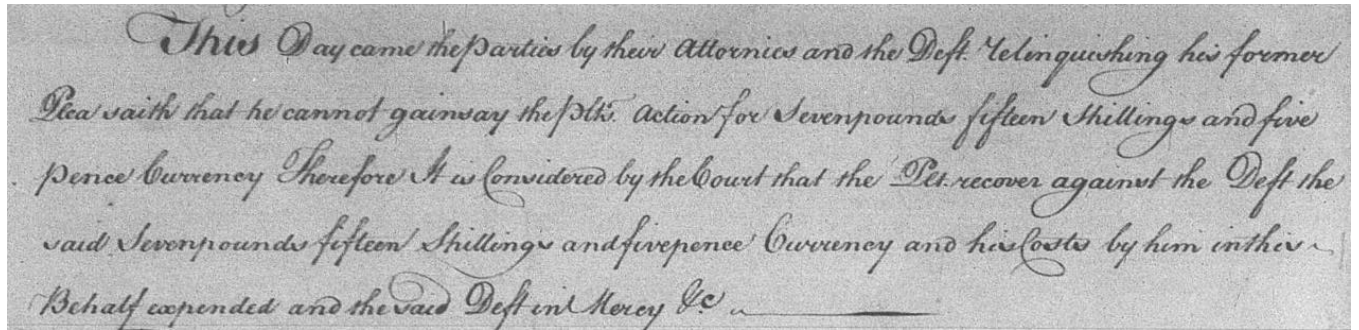
*Thomas Lewis and Joshua Taylor both of this County come into Court & undertake  
for the Deft that in case he shall be cast in this Suit he shall pay and satisfy the Condemnation  
of the Court or render his Body to Prison in Execution for the same or that they the said Thomas  
and Joshua will do it for him and the said Deft by Hugh West his Attorney in view  
of the Bond and Declaration which is granted him &c.*

[There are no other Triplets in this book.]

**Loudoun Co., Court Minutes Book B (1762-1765)**

**p. 399 (15 Apr 1764)**

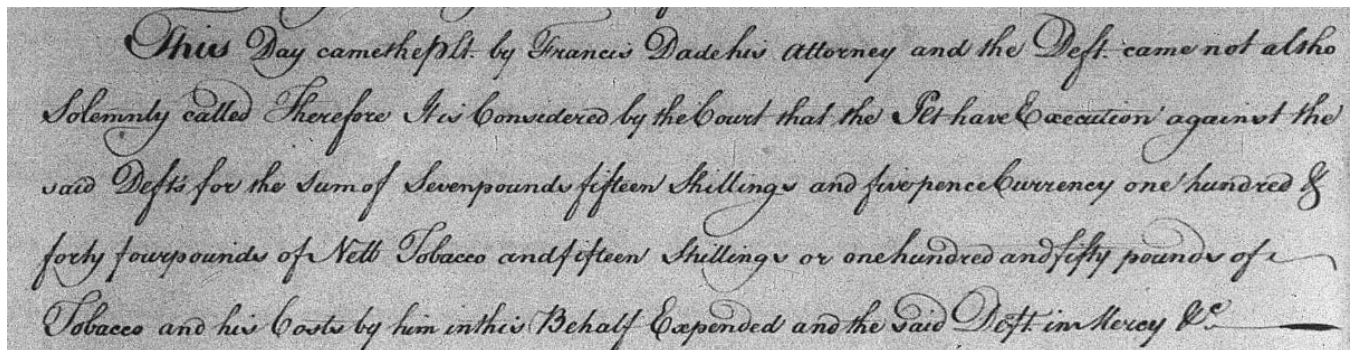
Francis Triplett [#293] vs. William Anniss



This Day came the parties by their Attornies and the Deft. Relinquishing his former Plea saith that he cannot gainsay the s<sup>d</sup> Action for Sevenpounds fifteen Shillings and five pence Currency Therefore It is Considered by the Court that the Plt. recover against the Deft the said Sevenpounds fifteen Shillings and five pence Currency and his costs by him in this Behalf expended and the said Deft in Mercy &c

**p. 443 (13 Sep 1764)**

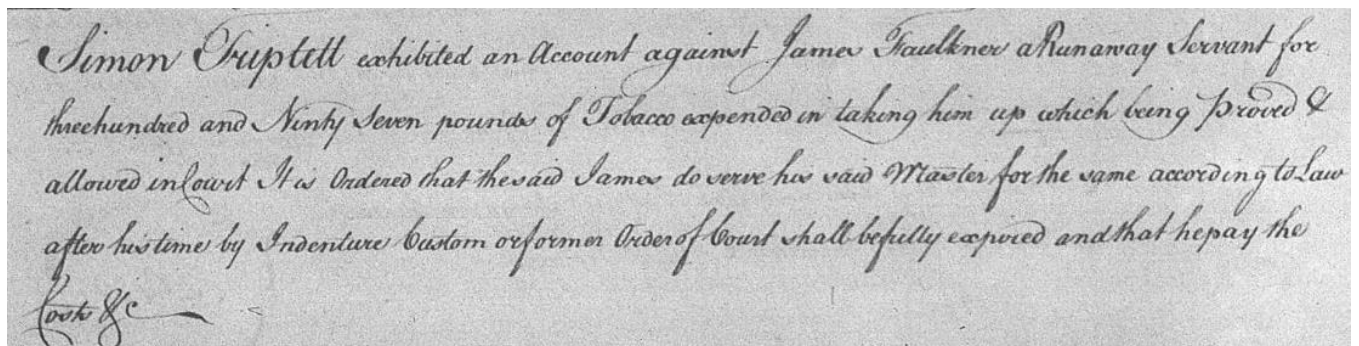
Francis Triplett [#293] vs. Thomas Lewis & Joshua Taylor



This Day came the Plt. by Francis Dade his Attorney and the Deft. came not altho Solemnly called Therefore It is Considered by the Court that the Plt. have Execution against the said Defts for the sum of Sevenpounds fifteen Shillings and five pence Currency one hundred & forty four pounds of Nett Tobacco and fifteen Shillings or one hundred and fifty pounds of Tobacco and his costs by him in this Behalf Expended and the said Deft in Mercy &c

**p. 547 (9 Apr 1765)**

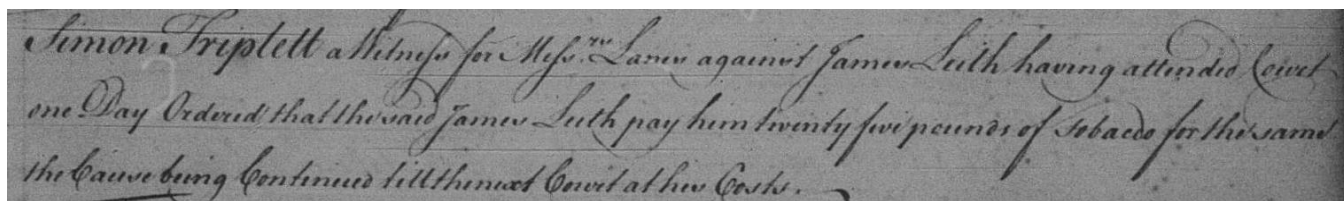
Simon Triplett [#291] vs. James Faulkner



Simon Triptell exhibited an Account against James Faulkner a Runaway Servant for three hundred and Ninety Seven pounds of Tobacco expended in taking him up which being proved & allowed in Court It is Ordered that the said James do serve his said Master for the same according to Law after his time by Indenture Custom or former Order of Court shall be fully expired and that he pay the Costs &c

**Loudoun Co., Court Minutes Book C (1765-1767)**

p. 21 (13 Aug 1765)

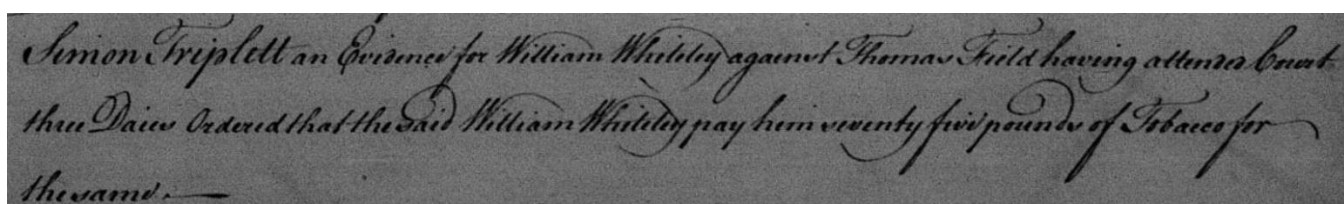


Simon Triplett a Witness for M<sup>rs</sup>. Lane against James Luth having attended Court one Day Ordered that the said James Luth pay him twenty five pounds of Tobacco for the same the Cause being Continued till the next Court at his Costs.

p. 63 (15 Oct 1765)

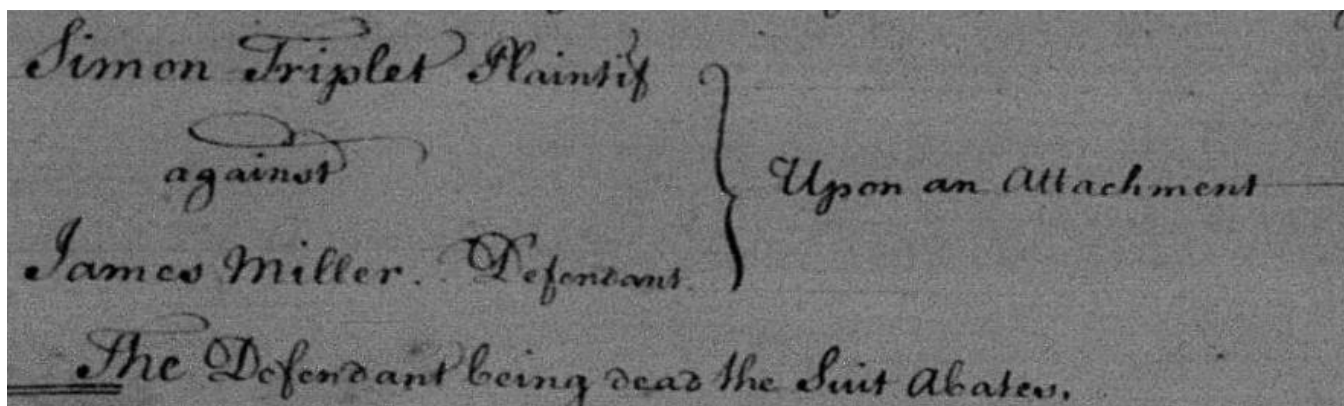
“A Deed of Gift from James Lane, Gen’t to Simon Triplett [#291] and Martha [#291/1] his wife was acknowledged by the said James and is ordered to be recorded.”

p. 71 (16 Oct 1765)



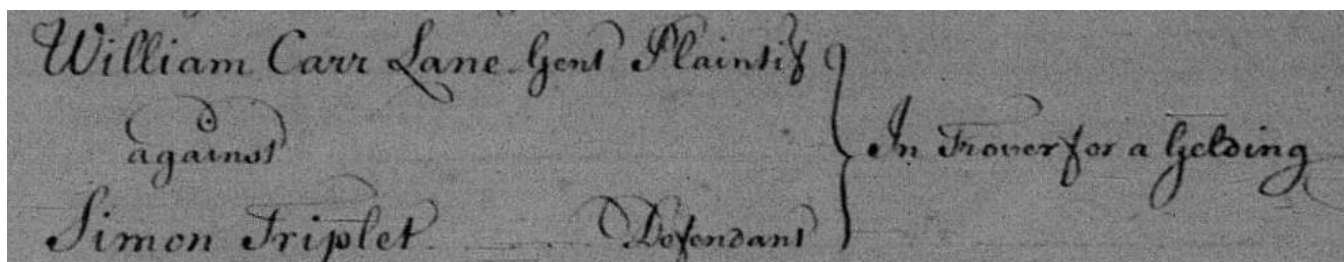
Simon Triplett an Evidence for William Whitley against Thomas Field having attended Court this Day Ordered that the said William Whitley pay him twenty five pounds of Tobacco for the same.

p. 263 (11 May 1767)



Simon Triplet Plaintiff  
against  
James Miller. Defendants. } Upon an Attachment  
The Defendant being dead the Suit Abates.

p. 302 (12 Aug 1767)



William Carr Lane Gent Plaintiff  
against  
Simon Triplet. Defendant } In Trover for a Gelding

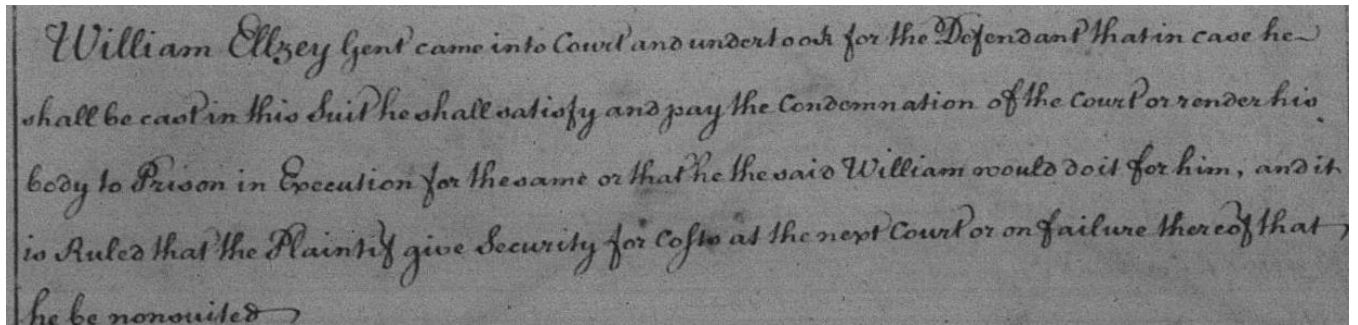
“The defendant is guilty . . . and they do assess the plaintiff damages . . . to ten pounds besides his costs”

***Loudoun Co., Court Minutes Book D (1767-1770)***

John Waters vs. Simon Triplet, Gent. [#291] – p. 127  
John Waters vs. Simon Triplet, Gent. [#291] – p. 153  
Simon Triplet, Gent. [#291] vs. Edward Taylor – p. 196

**p. 133 (11 Oct 1768)**

Samuel Davis vs. Thomas Triplet [#311]



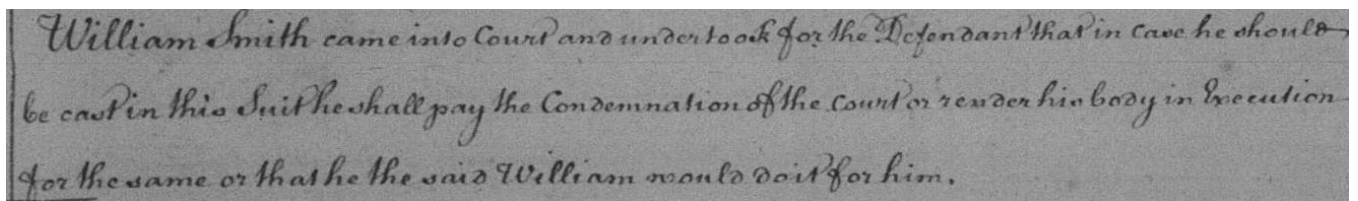
William Ellzey Gent came into Court and undertook for the Defendant that in case he shall be cast in this Suit he shall satisfy and pay the Condemnation of the Court or render his body to Prison in Execution for the same or that he the said William would do it for him, and it is Ruled that the Plaintiff give Security for Costs at the next Court or on failure thereof that he be non-suited

**p. 150 (16 Nov 1768) {33644}**

“Mason Triplet [#319] a lunatick being for sometime confined in the gaol [jail] of this County, William Rust in Court undertaking the care of him, is allowed to do so, and the said Mason is thereupon discharged and committed to the charge of the said William accordingly.”

**p. 163 (14 Mar 1769)**

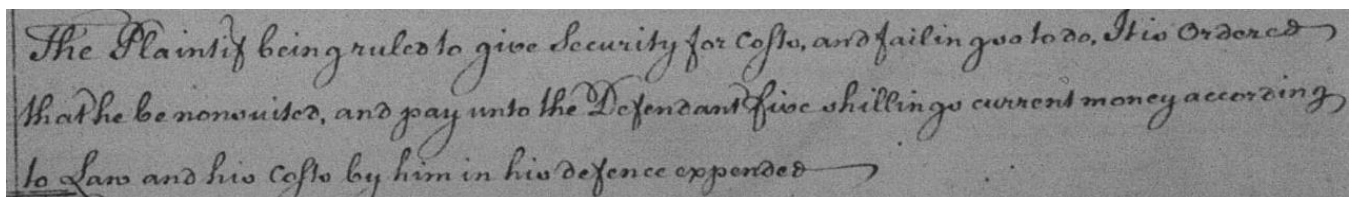
Francis Triplet [#293] vs. Henry Allen



William Smith came into Court and undertook for the Defendant that in case he should be cast in this Suit he shall pay the Condemnation of the Court or render his body in Execution for the same or that he the said William would do it for him.

**p. 200 (15 Apr 1769)**

Samuel Davis, Sen'r vs. Thomas Triplet [#311]



The Plaintiff being ruled to give Security for Costs, and failing to do, It is Ordered that he be non-suited, and pay unto the Defendant five shillings current money according to Law and his Costs by him in his defence expended

***Loudoun Co., Court Minutes Book E (1770-1773)***

Messrs. Lane & Triplett vs. Robert Bland – p. 6  
 Messrs. Lane & Triplett vs. Charles Davis – p. 25  
 Simon Triplett, witness for Thomas Fields vs. Messrs. Lanes & Co. – p. 60  
 Simon Triplett's Ordinary license granted – p. 99  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Stephen Latimore & Mary (his wife) – p. 135  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Joseph Reed – p. 174  
 James Lane & Simon Triplett, Executors of Wm. Carr Lane, dec'd vs. Edward Bland – p. 239  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Edward Bland – p. 239  
 James Lane & Simon Triplett, Executors of Wm. Carr Lane, dec'd vs. William Bland – p. 239  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. William Bland – p. 239  
 Isaac Haddocks, a witness for Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Edward Bland – p. 239  
 William Brawner, a witness for Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Edward Bland – p. 239  
 James Lane, Joseph Lane, & Simon Triplett, Executors of William Carr Lane, dec'd vs. Nathaniel Hubbill – p. 240  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. George Riddle – p. 279  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Edward Bland – p. 335  
 James Lane & Simon Triplett, Executors of Wm. Carr Lane, dec'd vs. Edward Bland – p. 335  
 James Lane & Simon Triplett, Executors of Wm. Carr Lane, dec'd vs. James Cowley – p. 360  
 James Lane & Simon Triplett, Executors of Wm. Carr Lane, dec'd vs. Peter Benham & Absalom Fox – p. 360  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. John McCown – p. 360  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Charles Binns – p. 360  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. William Humphreys – p. 360  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Cornelius Anderson – p. 360  
 William Carr Lane's Executors & Simon Triplett vs. Daniel Howell – p. 395  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Matthew Ren – p. 412  
 Joseph Lane, James Lane, & Simon Triplett, Executors of William Carr Lane, dec'd vs. Charles Fuell – p. 428  
 Joseph Lane, James Lane, & Simon Triplett, Executors of William Carr Lane, dec'd vs. John Duran – p. 428  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Zachariah Riddle – p. 428  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. James McBride – p. 428  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Daniel Howell – p. 482  
 Indenture of Lease, Release, & Receipt from Charles Griffith to Simon Triplett – p. 488  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. William Humphries – p. 508  
 Road to be cleared from Simon Triplett's house to the Mountain Road – p. 508  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Thomas Holland & Nimrod Morris – p. 521  
 Simon Triplett, Gent. vs. Richard Rogers – p. 521  
 Simon Triplett vs. Frederick Nichols – p. 526

**p. 366 (26 Jun 1772) {33645}**

Samuel Davis vs. Thomas Triplett [#311] – Trespass on the Case  
 “The defendant being dead, the suit abates.”

**p. 381 (25 Aug 1772)**

Francis Triplett [#293] vs. Henry Allen – Trespass on the Case

performing a certain promise and undertaking by him made to the said  
Plaintiff, upon their Oath do say that he has sustained Damages by Oc-  
casion thereof besides his Costs to Twelve Pounds Nineteen Shillings and seven  
pence. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against  
the said Defendant his Damages by the Verdict aforesaid in form aforesaid  
assessed and his Costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended and  
the said Defendant in Mercy &c

## ***Loudoun Co., Road Orders***

*[in the room of = to fill the vacancy left by]*

- 12 July 1757, Loudoun Order Book A, p. 3 Thomas Triplett [#311] is appointed Surveyor of the Highwaies leading through Ashby's Gap from Goose Creek to the County line on the blue ridge.
- 14 February 1759, Loudoun Order Book A, p. 192 Ordered that Henry Taylor, William Owsley and Thomas Triplett [#311] or any two of them being first sworn before a Justice for this County view the most convenient way for a Road leading from the Road of Ashby's Gap to the road of Williams's Gap and make Report to the Court.
- 11 June 1761, Loudoun Order Book A, p. 465 Ordered that William Triplett [#312] Daniel Adams William Smith and Thomas Lewis or any three thereof being first sworn before a Justice of this County do view the most convenient way for a Road from the Ford of Little River to Ashby's Gap and make a Report of the Conveniency and Inconveniency that will attend the same to the Court.
- 13 June 1764, Loudoun Order Book B, p. 366 Ordered that Thomas Triplett [#311] be appointed Surveyor of the Road from the County Line to Daniel Adams's Ford on Goose Creek in the room of Charles Chinn who is discharged from that Office.
- 13 November 1764, Loudoun Order Book B, p. 492 Ordered that Thomas Triplett [#311] William Triplett [#312] Joseph Coombs and Francis Marbury or any three being first sworn before a Justice of this County do View the most Convenient way for a Road leading from Ashby's Gap above Goose Creek to Leesburg and report the Conveniency and Inconveniency that may attend the same to the Court.
- 12 August 1765, Loudoun Order Book C, p. 2 Ordered that William Mead Joseph Coombs William Triplet [#312] and Thomas Triplet [#311] or any three thereof being first sworn before a Justice of this County do view the most convenient way for a Road leading from Ashby's Gap above Goose Creek to Leesburg and make a Report of the Conveniency and Inconveniency that may attend the same to the Court.
- 9 September 1765, Loudoun Order Book C, p. 31 A Report of the road from Ashby's Gap to Leesburg was returned in the Words following Vizt . "Pursuant to an order of Court to us the Subscribers Directed have viewed and find that a convenient Road may be cleared from Ashby's Gap to William Mead's and twill be useful to a great many People. Thomas Triplett [#311], William Triplett [#312]." Whereupon it is Ordered that a Road be opened agreeable thereto that John Jones be appointed Surveyor from Wm. Mead's to 39 Joseph Gardner's Field and Thomas Starks from said Field to the Road and that Francis Peyton Gent . allot the hands to work thereon.
- 13 March 1770, Loudoun Order Book D, p. 314 Ordered that Simon Triplet, Simon Hancock, William Smith and Thomas Owsley or any three of them View upon Oath the Road proposed to be turned by Leven Powell gent. and Report to the Court whether it may be convenient to the Public to turn or alter the same

- 14 August 1770, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 7 Francis Peyton, Leven Powell and Simon Triplet Gent. are appointed and desired to allot the hands who are to work on the above mentioned Roads.
- 12 June 1771, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 160 The following hands are Ordered to work on and clear the Road from Goose Creek to Charles Chinns Spring branch to wit, John Violet, Samuel Davis, Enoch Triplet [#3112], Abel Triplet [#3112], John Bayne, Thomas Bayne, Daniel French's Tithables, William Wornald, Joshua Yates, George Yates, William Smith, John Preston, and James Tugman of which said Road William Stephens is appointed the Surveyor.
- 13 April 1772, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 271 The following Hands are allotted to work on the Road whereof Jacob Reid is the Surveyor Vizt . James Leith's Tiths . on little River, Henry Taylor, Cornelius Bodine, James Mercers Tiths ., Lewis Pearce, William Dixon, Thomas Marlborough, John Champe, Simon Triplet, John Fryer, Isaac Wright, William Mc .Knabb, John Mc .Vickar, Samuel Bishop, Thomas Hunt, Joseph Bradley, John Luke and Thomas Thompson.
- 14 April 1772, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 276 Henry Lander is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Bull run to little River which he is Ordered to keep in repair according to the directions of the Act of General Assembly in that case made and provided, and Francis Peyton and Simon Triplett Gent. are desired to allot the hands who are to work on and clear the same.
- 22 June 1772, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 339 Ordered that Simon Triplett Gent. Allott the hands to work on the Road whereof Jacob Reid was the Surveyor and return a List thereof to the next Court.
- 25 August 1772, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 378 The following Hands are allotted to work on the Road whereof Joseph Poore is Surveyor Vizt . Ferdinando O'Neale's, Peter Harbour, Simon Triplets, William Cooper, George Chiltons Exors., Alexander Frazer, Joseph Hardin, Alexander Mc .Mullin, John O'Neale, Thomas Thompson, Valentine Corn giver, Anthony Burn-sides.
- 2 October 1772, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 435 The following hands are allotted to work on the Road lately Established whereof John Peake is the Surveyor Vizt . Ferdinando O'Neale, the hands of George Chiltons estate, Peter Harbout, William Cooper, John Harris, James Fitzsimons, Ann William's hands, Apollos Cooper, Francis Triplet, Isaac Sanders, the Widow Sander's hands, Gilbert Vansickle, Andrew Combs, Patrick Carty, Spencer Cooper, Joseph Comb's Quarter, Aram Heagerman, Isaac Betsel, George Muirhead, George Wilson, and the hands of Winifred Athell.
- 26 April 1773, Loudoun Order Book E, p. 508 Ordered that Jacob Reed, Thomas Marberry, Francis Peyton and James Sinkler or any three of them who being first duly Qualified as the Law Directs do View the most convenient way for a road to be cleared from Simon Triplett's House to the Mountain Road, and make report thereof to the next Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the same.
- 9 August 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 135 Upon the Petition of George Taylor It is Ordered that George West, Francis Peyton, Simon Triplett and Gilbert Simpson or any three of them being first duly Qualified before some Magistrate for this County do view the most



- convenient way for the said Taylor to have an out let into the Waggon Road, and make report thereof to the Court.
- 15 September 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 198 Simon Triplett Gent. is appointed and Desired to allot the Hands to Work on the Road whereof Aaron Hagarman is Overseer
- 15 September 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 198 Samuel Canby is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of Joseph Pour and Simon Triplett Gent. is appointed and Desired to allot the Hands to Work thereon.
- 16 September 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 211 Upon the motion of Simon Triplett, Ordered that Francis Peyton William Bronaugh, Thomas Chinn, Thomas Wrenn, and Thos . Mobly or any three of them being first duly Qualified before a Majestrate for this County do View the most convenient way for opening a Road from the Mountain Road near the Church by the said Triplett's Mill and near Jacob Reads's and that they make report to the Court of the Conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the same.
- 11 October 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 236 Ordered that the same persons who viewed the way for a Road to begin near the Church and to lead to Simon Triplett's Mill do again View the same way and make report to the Court of the conveniences and inconveniences that may attend the same.
- 8 November 1773, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 247 William Bronaugh, Thomas Chinn and Thomas Marberry who were appointed to Review the way for a Road from the Mountain Road near the Church to Simon Triplett's mill, now make their report as follows "We are of Opinion that the said Road ought to begin at the Lane between Garrett and Mc .Geach and keep near their Line the way shown by Isaac Sanders to the great bent of the Southwest fork of Goose Creek, and from thence between the Plantations of Fitzimons and the Widow Williams, down a ridge to the said Mill, And from the Mill up the side of the Mountain near Mr . Triplett's House in the old Road, and continue the old Road to the Plantation of William Mc .Nabb and then through the Plantation near his House into the old Road again 114 which must be continued to the Plantation of Jacob Read, and round his Fence the way cleared by him into the Mountain Road." Ordered that the same be Established agreeable to this report, and that Francis Triplett be appointed to open the said Road and Francis Peyton Gent. is appointed to allot the hands to Work thereon.
- 10 October 1774, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 504 Ordered that the following Hands work on the Road whereof Isaac Sanders is appointed Surveyor to wit Apollas Coppers hands, Ann Williams, John Simms, Bernard Simms, John Simms Junr , Joseph Mc .Gee, Francis Triplett, Reuben Triplett, John Chamberlain, Ferdinando Oneale, Chelton's Quarter, Sarah Sanders, Simon Triplett's, William Smith, John Oneale, Alexander McMullin, John Luke, John Vanhorn, Andrew Burnside, Thomas Thompson, Valentine Corngiver, Thomas Hunt, Michael Gahagan, Joseph Harding (alias Combs), John Mc wicker, William Mc Nabb
- 13 December 1774, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 518 Ordered that Edward West, Solomon Dixon, John Brown, and Jenkin Phillips or any three of them being first duly Qualified before some Magistrate for this County, do View which of the two Roads, the one cleared by Mr . Combs Mill and the other by Mr . Triplett's Mill, is the most convenient to be established for the main Road and also report the same with their reasons to the Court, and by consent of the Parties concerned the Order of last Court is discontinued.

- 10 January 1775, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 523 Ordered that Jacob Reed, William Bronaugh, Thomas Chinn and Thomas Lewis or any three of them being first duly Qualified before some Magistrate for this County, do View the most convenient way for a Road to be cleared from Simon Triplett's Mill (through William Mc Nabbs's Plantation) to Jacob Reed's and make report thereof to the Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the same.
- 13 February 1775, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 526 Joel Read, William Bronaugh, Thomas Chinn and Thomas Lewis who were appointed to View the way for a Road from Simon Triplett (thro' William Mc Nabbs Plantation to Jacob Reads) returned the following report "Keeping the old Road or nearly from the Mill til it comes near the said Mc Nabbs's Plantation thence leaving the former Road a little to the left hand, and going through a corner of said Mc Nabbs Field and through the woods to his line, thence keeping said line a little way, thence through a corner of Colo . Francis Peyton's Land into the already cleared Road at the head of a Vally, thence with the said Road to Jacob Reads and upon the whole we can't see that it will be much prejudice to any person, and the Road will be very serviceable to the Publick." Ordered that the said be cleared agreeable to this report, that Isaac Sanders be appointed Surveyor thereof, and the Hands that were allotted to work on the Old Road are ordered to work under him.
- 13 February 1775, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 527 Upon the motion of Simon Triplett Gent. to have a Road opened from his Mill then to cross little River near Joshua Taylors Plantation and to intersect the Carolina Road near Charles Pullens, Ordered that Charles Pullen, Nicholas Wyckoff, Joshua Taylor and Jacob Read or any three of them being first duly Qualified as the Law directs do view the said way and make report thereof to the Court of the conveniencies and inconveniencies that may attend the same.
- 10 April 1775, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 534 The Persons appointed to view the way for a Road from Simon Triplett's Mill to the Carolina Road return'd the following report "To take out of the already cleared Road near William Mc Nabbs Plantation leaving said Plantation to the right hand thence through a corner of Michael Gahagan's cleared Ground, thence down a ridge to the Watry branch, thence down the branch to Joshua Taylors Plantation thence through said Plantation to little River near the line between Phineas Skinners and Nicholas Wyckoffs thence with their line and the line between Charles Pullen and Richard Skinner to James Wrightmires Shop." Ordered that the said Road be opened agreeable to this report and that Charles Pullen be appointed Surveyor thereof who with the Hands as P. list returned do open and keep the same in lawful repair.
- 11 September 1775, Loudoun Order Book F, p. 565 A report for opening a Road from William Cottons to Cox's Mill was returned by the Viewers as follows "To leave the Carolina road near Goldings Shop, thence running back of the House of Cornelius Holdren, thence following the lane on back of said Holdren's House to corner of a stubble Field thence with a straight course to the corner of Joseph Moxleys Field into the Old Road thence following the old Road through Amos Dunham's Field in the upper Tract, from thence following sd . tract to the Road leading to the said Saml . Cox's Mill." Ordered that a road be cleared agreeable to this report, and that William Cotton Junior be appointed Surveyor to open and keep the same in lawful repair. Simon Triplett Gent. is appointed to allot the Hands to work thereon.

- 12 May 1778, Loudoun Order Book G, p. 91 Ordered that Francis Triplett be appointed Surveyor of the road le[a]ding from Goose Creek to the forks above the Church.
- 8 June 1778, Loudoun Order Book G, p. 103 Ordered that Simon Triplett and Pierce Bayly Gent. allott the hands to work under the several Overseers on the Snickers's Gap Road.
- 9 June 1778, Loudoun Order Book G, p. 105 Ordered that Francis Triplett be appointed Surveyor of the road leading from Thorntons Quarter to Absolom Remeys and that Simon Triplett Gent. allott the hands to work thereon.
- 14 December 1778, Loudoun Order Book G, p. 136 John Murray is appointed Surveyor of the road from Colo . Powells Mill to Fauquier line that goes under the Mountain & that Simon Triplett Gent . Allott the hands to work thereon.
- 14 December 1778, Loudoun Order Book G, p. 137 William Mc Clelan is appointed Surveyor of the Road from Goose Creek to Little River and that Simon Triplett Gent. Allott the hands to Work thereon.

*[There are no other Triplett's through 1778.]*

***Madison Co., Marriages {2786}***

22 Nov 1798\* Burnley, Reuben  
Triplett, Harriet  
daughter of Danl. Triplett

#2981

\* = date of bond/license

## ***Madison Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1794	Triplett, Daniel et ux	Willis, Joshua	1/93 * (20.5A)
1794	Willis, Joshua et ux	Triplett, Daniel	1/94 * (21A)
1796	Scott, Thomas et ux	Triplett, Daniel	1/416 * (78A)
1798	Triplett, Daniel et ux	David, Frederick	2/185 * (1A)
1799	Triplett, Daniel et ux	Willis, Joshua	2/302 * (325A)
1800	Triplett, Daniel et ux et al	Willis, Joshua	2/495 * (121.5A)
1800	Triplett, Daniel et ux et al	Willis, Joshua	2/502 (121.5A)

*[There are no other Triplett grantors or grantees from 1793 (Book 1) through 1801 (Book 2).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

### ***Madison Co., Deed Book 1 (1793-1796), p. 93 {34214}***

Date written: 14 May 1794

Date recorded: 24 Jul 1794

Grantor(s): Daniel Triplett [#298] & Elizabeth [#298/1] (his wife) (of Stafford Co.)

Grantee(s): Joshua Willis

Witness(es): Ambrose Barbour, Wm. Webb, Jr., & Thacker Webb

Amount paid: \$100

Description: 20.5 acres of land in Madison Co. "south side of a road near a run, corner to the said Willis"

### ***Madison Co., Deed Book 1 (1793-1796), p. 94***

Date written: 14 May 1794

Date recorded: 24 Jul 1794

Grantor(s): Joshua Will & Sally (his wife) (of Madison Co.)

Grantee(s): Daniel Triplett [#298]

Witness(es): Ambrose Barbour, Wm. Webb, Jr., & Thacker Webb

Amount paid: \$100

Description: 21 acres of land in Madison Co. "in the said Triplett's line . . . on the south side of a road near a run, corner to said Willis"

### ***Madison Co., Deed Book 1 (1793-1796), pp. 416-417***

Date written: 12 Apr 1796

Date recorded: 22 Sep 1796

Grantor(s): Thomas Scott & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Madison Co.)

Grantee(s): Daniel Triplett [#298] (of Madison Co.)

Witness(es): Thos. Richards, John Nooe, William Duff,  
Amount paid: £430  
Description: 78 acres of land in Madison Co. "called the Low Grounds . . . along the Rapidan River . . . in a line between the lands of the said Daniel Triplett and Thomas Scott . . . at the foot of a hill on which the house of the said Thomas stands"

***Madison Co., Deed Book 2 (1796-1801), pp. 185-186***

Date written: 5 Feb 1798  
Date recorded: 28 Jun 1798  
Grantor(s): Daniel Triplett [#298] & Elizabeth [#298/1] (his wife) (of Madison Co.)  
Grantee(s): Frederick Davis (of Madison Co.)  
Witness(es): Thos. Richards, James Wood, Robert Davis, & Francis Blunt  
Amount paid: £40  
Description: 1 acre of land in Hap Hazzard, Madison Co. "in said Triplett's meadow"

***Madison Co., Deed Book 2 (1796-1801), pp. 302-305***

Date written: 16 May 1799  
Date recorded: 27 Jun 1799  
Grantor(s): Daniel Triplett [#298] & Elizabeth [#298/1] (his wife) (of Madison Co.)  
Grantee(s): Joshua Willis (of Madison Co.)  
Witness(es): John B. Nooe, Chirchell Gibbs, William Wilson, & Charles Nooe  
Amount paid: £766.5  
Description: 325 acres of land "corner with Lewis Overton . . . to Smith's River . . . said Willis line . . . corner to Willis's and James Wood . . . corner to the said James Wood and Atkinson . . . on an Oald Rood, corner with John Stockdell"

***Madison Co., Deed Book 2 (1796-1801), pp. 495-497***

Date written: 8 Sep 1800  
Date recorded: 26 Sep 1800  
Grantor(s): Daniel Triplett [#298] & Elizabeth [#298/1] (his wife) & Lewis Overton & Sarah (his wife)  
Grantee(s): Joshua Willis  
Witness(es): Mchl. S. Berry, Owen Willis, & Rich'd McGehee  
Amount paid:  
Description: 121.5 acres of land in Madison Co. "on Smith's Run . . . corner in said Triplett line . . . Obedian Overton's plantation corner to John Stockdell"

***Madison Co., Deed Book 2 (1796-1801), pp.***

Date written:  
Date recorded:

Grantor(s):

Grantee(s):

Witness(es):

Amount paid:

Description:

***Old Rappahannock Co., Deeds, Wills & Settlements of Estates, Vol. 2 (1656-1664), pp. 153-154 {34103}***

Date written: 20 Dec 1660

Date recorded: 26 Dec 1660

Grantor(s): Samuel Nicholls & Abigall [#1] (his wife) (of Rappahannock Co.)

Grantee(s): Francis Triplett [#] (of Rappahannock Co.)

Witness(es): Walter Granger & Korah Morrah [?]

Amount paid: 3,250 pounds of good tobacco

Description: "one parcell of land being in the . . . of Rapp'a . . . at the head of a valley neer the Beaver Damb . . . line of marked trees which formerly belonged to William Underwood . . . the said land being part of [238] acres of land which the said Samuel Nicholls purchased of the said Maj. William Underwood"

***Old Rappahannock Co., Deeds, Wills & Settlements of Estates, Vol. 2 (1656-1664), pp. 399-400 {34104}***

Date written: 10 Oct 1664

Date recorded: 6 Nov [?] 1664

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#] & Abigall Triplett [#1] (his wife) (of Sittenburne Parish, Rappahannock Co.)

Grantee(s): James Gillet, William Griffon, & William West

Witness(es): Edward Rouzee & Richard Ligett

Amount paid: 3,500 pounds of tobacco

Description: "to warrant the sale of my wife's dowry or third in the land"

***Old Rappahannock Co., Deeds, Wills & Settlements of Estates, Vol. 6 (1676-1688), pp. 34-35***

Date written: 17 Apr 1677

Date recorded: 6 Mar 1677/8

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#] (cooper) & Abigall [#1] (his wife) (of Rappahannock Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Bowen

Witness(es): Archdale Combey & Wm. Dacris

Amount paid: 3,000 pounds of tobacco

Description: "all ye land that remains to me out of a pattent that was granted to me . . . bearing date [21 Jan 1666/7] . . . forest land bounded upon Capt. Balls"

***Old Rappahannock Co., Deeds, Wills & Settlements of Estates, Vol. 6 (1676-1688), p. 59 {34109}***

Date written: 27 Jan 1678/9

Date recorded: 7 Feb 1678/9

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#] (cooper, of Rappahannock Co.)



Grantee(s): "my son" Francis Triplet [#3] & "my daughter" Elizabeth Triplet [#4]

Witness(es): Tho. Morridet [?] & Jno. Nicholls

Amount paid: "for natural love & affection"

Description: Deed of Gift "one mare being a sorrell . . . being about four years old and branded on the farr buttock . . . my daughter Elizabeth to have the first mare foale that shall come from his said mare"

***Old Rappahannock Co., Deeds, Wills & Settlements of Estates, Vol. 7 (1682-1688), p. 31 {34111}***

Date written: 12 May 1683

Date recorded:

Grantor(s): John Nichols

Grantee(s): Abigall Triplett [#5] (daughter to Francis Triplett [#])

Witness(es): Tho. New

Amount paid: "for the love and affection"

Description: Deed of Gift "one yearling heifer with all her increase both male and feamall, the said heifer being of a brown coullour and marked with a figure of 3 in each ear"

***Prince William Co., Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
1746	Brent, Robert	Triplett, William	I/224 * (500A)
1761	Town of Dumfries	Triplett, James	P/143 (lot in Dumfries)
1763	Triplett, James	Prince, Hubbard	Q/2 (lot in Dumfries)
1763	Hay, James	Triplett, James	Q/9 (personal property)
1765	Triplett, James	Carr, William	Q/261 (slaves & personal property)
1765	Triplett, Francis	Triplett, James	Q/277 * (animals & crops)
1765	Triplett, James	Riddell, John	Q/294 * (423A)
1766	Triplett, James	Carr, William	Q/377 (400A)
1768	Triplett, William	Carr, William	Q/583 * (500A)
1768	Triplett, William	Carr, William	Q/586 (slaves)
1775	Triplett, Francis	Sennett, Robert	T/133 * (slave)
1775	Sennett, Robert	Triplett, Elizabeth	T/134 * (slave)
1782	Tebbs, Willoughby	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	U/360 * (Bond, lot in Dumfries)
1782	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Tebbs, Willoughby	U/361 (Bond, 40A)
1785	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Tebbs, Willoughby	W/101
1787	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Carter, William	X/63 (Bond, 150A)
1789	Triplett, William	Carr, William	X/278 (Agreement)
1790	Triplett, Nathaniel H. et ux	Carr, William	X/351
1794	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Tebbs, Samuel	Y/358 * (slaves)
1794	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Williams, John	Y/438 (slave)
1798	Triplett, Nathaniel Hedgman	Scott, D. W.	Z/293 (slaves)

*[There are no other Triplett's through 1799 (Book Z).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

***Prince William Co., Deed Book I (1745-1746), pp. 224-226***

Date written: 30 Sep 1746

Date recorded: 27 Oct 1746

Grantor(s): Robert Brent & Mary (his wife) (of Charles Co., MD)

Grantee(s): William Triplet [#23] (of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): Geo. Brent, Burr Harrison, Hugh Adie, Robert Hodges, & John Cotton

Amount paid: £250

Description: 500 acres of land in Prince William Co. "on the south west side of Quantico Creek, being the lowermost [500] acres next to Potomack River of a tract of [2,000] acres of land formerly granted to Capt. John Lord & sold by said Lord to one Thomas Bowen and the said [500] acres were left by the said Thomas Bowen by his Last Will and Testament to his son William Bowen and by the said William Bowen sold and swept to and with Capt. George Brent of Stafford. The Deed of Sale was for [300] acres and dated [6 Oct 1691] and by the said Brent devised by Will to his son George Brent and by the said George Brent to his brother Robert . . . by his Will bearing date [Sep 1700] and devised by the said Robert to his son Robert . . . by his Will dated [16 May 1719]"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book Q (1763-1768), pp. 277-278***

Date written: 10 Apr 1765

Date recorded: 6 May 1765

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#237] (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): James Triplett [#236] (of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es):

Amount paid: £50 (MD currency) + 6,000 lbs. of crop tobacco

Description: Bill of Sale "[25] head of cattle, [18] sheep, and [13] head of hoggs marked with an over keel in the right ear and underkeel in the left ear & a crop & slitt in each ear. Also, five head of hoggs, two Dutch ploughs, one saddle and [17] barrels of corn"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book Q (1763-1768), pp. 294-296***

Date written: 13 May 1765

Date recorded: 4 Jun 1765

Grantor(s): James Triplett [#236] (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): John Riddell (merchant, of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): James Key, Thos. Atwell, Lewis Reno, & Aaron Hardwick

Amount paid: £65

Description: 423 acres of land in Prince William Co. "on Chapawamsick . . . being the land devised to the said James Triplett by the Last Will and Testament of his father William Triplett [#23], deceased"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book Q (1763-1768), pp. 583-585***

Date written: 14 Apr 1768

Date recorded: 3 May 1768

Grantor(s): William Triplett [#239] (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): William Carr (of Dumfries)

Witness(es): Thomas Chapman, John Powell, Hugh Murray, & William Jones

Amount paid: £200

Description: 500 acres of land in Prince William Co. "all that tract of land whereon Thomas Dagg now lives and which was devis'd him the said William Triplett by the Last Will and Testament of his father William Triplett [#23], dec'd & is situate . . . on the south side of Quantico Creek & at the mouth of the said creek"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book T (1774-1779), pp. 133-134***

Date written: 1 Jun 1775

Date recorded: 5 Jun 1775

Grantor(s): Francis Triplett [#237] (of Dumfries, Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): Robert Sennett (of Charles Co., MD)

Witness(es): Evan Williams & Mark Mths. Mankin

Amount paid: £60

Description: "one negroe girl slave name Cloe"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book T (1774-1779), pp. 134-135 {34096}***

Date written: 1 Jun 1775

Date recorded: 5 Jun 1775

Grantor(s): Robert Sennett (of Charles Co., MD)

Grantee(s): Elizabeth Triplett [#2373] (daughter of Francis Triplett [#237] & Benedicta [#237/1] (his wife))

Witness(es): Evan Williams & Mark Mths. Mankin

Amount paid: "in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear for my neice"

Description: Deed of Gift "one negro slave named Cloe"

***Prince William Co., Deed Book U (1779-1784), p. 360 {34097}***

Date written:

Date recorded: 3 Sep 1782

Grantor(s): Willoughby Tebbs (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): Nathaniel Hedgman Triplet [#2361] (of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): Evan Williams, Robert Overall, & John Maze

Amount paid: £1,000

Description: Bond "obligation: the above bounden Willoughby Tebbs shall upon & at the request of the said Nathaniel Hedgman Triplett . . . upon or after the death of James Triplett [#236], father of the said Nathaniel Hedgman Triplett, convey . . . unto the said Nathaniel Hedgman Triplett . . . on lott or half acre of land . . . in the Town of Dumfries . . . Number [59] & adjoining the Court House lott and at this time in the possession of a certain William Linton, Gent."

***Prince William Co., Deed Book Y (1791-1796), pp. 358-359 {34098}***

Date written: 14 Nov 1793

Date recorded: 7 Apr 1794

Grantor(s): Nath'l Hedgman Triplett [#2361] (of Dumfries, Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Tebbs (of Dumfries, Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): Wm. Gunyon & James E. Marshall

Amount paid: £13- ("one hundred and th---")

Description: Bill of Sale "Tom and Peter, negro lads, they being slaves my mother[-in-]law Mary Claiborne gave me three years ago "



**Prince William Co., Will Book C (1734-1744), p. 140 {34107}**

“[24 Jun 1737]

A subliminary inventory of the goods of Tho. Triplet [#12]

...”

Virginia Prince W<sup>m</sup> County June 24<sup>th</sup> 1737

Thom Triplet  
Suppl Inventory

A Subliminary Inventory of the Goods of Tho Triplet

One Negro Woman named Pat at £20 0 0

Appraised in current money by Thom Lewis  
Robt Stephens

At a Court held for Prince William County Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1737

Hugh West returned this Supplemental Inventory and appraisment  
which was ordered to be Recorded

Test

**Prince William Co., Will Book G (1778-1791), pp. 104-106 {34208}**

Testator: Joshua Botts (of Prince William Co.)

Date written: 7 Nov 1780

Date proved: 5 Mar 1781

Executor(s): “my loving wife” Frances Botts, “my brother” W. Botts, John Wigginton, & Benj. Gains

Witnesses: John Botts, Sarah Wigginton, & John Prince

Description:

“I give and bequeath unto my son William Botts . . . all that tract of land that I now hold or possess in the County of Stafford containing . . . [75] acres.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Susannah Botts [#2314/1] . . . [£30] cash . . .

I give and bequeath unto my son Thos. Botts . . . one negro boy named Bob . . .

My wife being pregnant, if she bring forth a living child, I give and bequeath unto the same [£30] cash . . .

I give & bequeath unto my loving wife Frances Botts the plantation whereon I now live during her life or widowhood, but if she should marry to fall to my son Benjamin.

I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Gaines Botts, at the death or marriage of his mother, all that tract of land & dwelling plantation whereon I now live. . . .

I give unto my said wife the remainder of my said Estate, consisting in slaves, stock, & house hold furniture, and plantation utensils, viz, Nell, Rodham, Aaron, and Mary, & for to scool and maintain my children . . .”

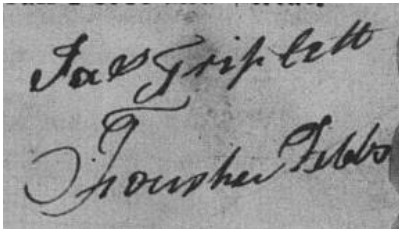
***Prince William Co., Will Book G (1778-1791), pp. 414-416 {34173}***

“An inventory of Capt. James Triplett [#236], deceased, taken this [2- May 1785] . . .  
negroe man Joseph . . . Addam . . .  
negroe man George . . . Peter . . .  
negroe woman Mille . . .

In obedience to an order of Court thereunto annexed, we, the appraisors, have appraised & inventoryed all the Estate of James Triplett, dec'd, in current money that was presented to our views – Francis Cannon, John B. Luckett, John Hedges  
At Court held for Prince William County [1 Jun 1789], this inventory & appraisement of the Estate of James Triplett, deceased, was returned to the Court and ordered to be recorded.”

***Prince William Co., Executors' Bonds (1753-1786), p. 79 {34147}***

Testator: William Triplett [#239]  
Date of bond: 1 Aug 1768  
Bondsmen: James Triplett [#236] & Foushee Tebbs

A photograph of a document showing two handwritten signatures in cursive ink. The top signature is "James Triplett" and the bottom signature is "Foushee Tebbs".

*Prince William Co., Land Causes (1789-1793), pp. 2-6 {34094}*

Testator: William Triplett [#23] (of Prince William Co.)

Date written: 10 May 1748

Date proved: 24 Apr 1749

Executor(s): "my loving brother[-in-law]" Maj. Peter Hedgman & "my son[-in-law]" Mr. John Crump [#233/1] . . . "Administration with the Will annexed is granted to the said Betty [Triplett, widow, #23/1], who with George Brent and Benjamin Bullitt, Gent. acknowledged a bond for the faithful administration of the said Estate"

Witnesses: George Brent, Richard Higgens, Zachariah Webb, & Joseph Chapman

Description:

"My will and desire is that my land lying in Orange County, being in two tracts, one containing [515] acres, the other [300] acres . . . be equally divided between my three sons John [#231], Thomas [#232], and Nathaniel Triplett [#235] . . .

I give and bequeath to my son James Triplett [#236] my tract of land lying on Chapawamsick in Prince William County containing [423] acres . . . If my said son James die before he arrives to the age of [21], then I give and bequeath the said land to my son Francis Triplett [#237] . .

I give and bequeath to my loving wife Betty Triplett during her natural life the [500] acres of land lying on the mouth of Quantico Creek, being the land I bought of Mr. Robert Brent and whereon I now live, and after her decease I give and bequeath the said tract of land to my son William Triplett [#239] . . . and if my said son William die before he arrive at the age of [21] years, then to my son Daniel [#238] . . . and if my son Daniel die before he arrives to the age of [21] years, then to my son Francis . . .

I give and bequeath to my son John Triplett one negroe man named Sam and one negroe woman named Easter and their increase during the natural life of my said son, and after his decease . . . to my son Nathaniel . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Triplett one negroe man named Gregory . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Triplett one negroe boy named Ben and one negro girl named Nan . . . I do desire that my Executors do bind my said son and the said negroe boy Ben to Mr. John Dagg to learn the art of the ship carpenter's trade.

I give to my son James Triplett one negroe boy named Peter and one negro girl named Fillis . . . I do desire my Executors to bind my said son James and the negro boy Peter to Mr. John Digges in Westmoreland to learn the art of ship carpenter's trade. . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Francis Triplett one negroe boy named Robin and one negro girl named Patt . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Triplett one negro man named Sharper and one negro girl named Dinah . . .

I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Triplett [#234] two negro girls Suck and Lyd, one negro man named Anthony, one negro woman named Venus . . .

I give and confirm to my daughter Elizabeth Crump [#233] the two negroes given her in marriage, being all I intend to give my said daughter.

I give and bequeath to my loving wife for and towards the support, maintenance, and education of my daughter Sarah and my youngest sons Nathaniel, James, Francis, Daniel, and William till said sons shall arrive to the age of [21] years and my daughter till the day of marriage the use of my negroes hereafter mentioned, to wit, Jacob and Phillis (his wife), Cezar and Dinah (his wife), mulatto James, Joe, Phillis, and Nan, and their future increase . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Daniel one negro boy named Tom . . .

I give and bequeath to my son Francis one negro boy named Harry.



I give and bequeath to my son Thomas a mulatto boy called Charles Duncason till the said boy arrive to age of [31] years, he not being a slave for no longer time . . .  
I give and bequeath to my son John Triplett one feather bed and furniture. . . .  
I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Triplett one feather bed and furniture . . .  
I give and bequeath to my five youngest sons Nathaniel, James, Francis, Daniel, and William Triplett and to each of them one feather bed and furniture. . . .  
I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Triplett one feather bed and furniture . . .  
I give and bequeath to my five young sons Nathaniel, James, Francis, Daniel, and William and to teach of them I give a horse . . . four cows and calves . . .  
I give and bequeath to my loving wife the remainder of my stock of cattle, hogs, sheep, and horses for and towards the support and maintenance of my give youngest sons Nathaniel, James, Francis, Daniel, and William and my daughter Sarah with the labour of the respective slaves left to each of my said five sons and daughter . . .”

***Prince William Co., Land Causes (1789-1793), pp. 7-9 {34095}***

Date written: 5 Jun 1766

Date recorded: 17 Jul 1766

Grantor(s): James Triplett [#236] (of Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): William Carr (of Prince William Co.)

Witness(es): Ben Pollard, John Chambers, N. Ellzey, Thos. Atwell, Thos. Mathew, William Triplett, Anne Gray, & Thomas Chapman

Amount paid: £300

Description: 400 acres of land in Prince William Co. “whereon the said James Triplett now lives and which was devised to him by the Last Will and Testament of his father William Triplett [#23], deceased and is situate . . . on Chappawamsick”

## ***Prince William Co., Court Minutes (1752-1753)***

### **p. 36 (28 Jul 1752)**

“Robert Shedden vs. Thomas Triplet [#232] } Trespass on the Case  
This day came the aforesaid Robert by Benjamin Sebastian, his attorney, and the said Thomas  
camest altho solemnly required. Judgment is therefore granted to the said Robert against the  
said Thomas . . .”

### **p. 69 (23 Oct 1752)**

“Articles of agreement between Roger Chamberlain & Betty Triplett [#23/1] was proved by the  
oath of George Brett as also a bond for the performance of covenants.”

### **p. 98 (26 Feb 1753) {34141}**

“Administration of the Estate of Nathaniel Triplet [#235], deceased, is granted to John Triplet  
[#231], he having taken the oath of an Adminstrator and entered into and executed bond with  
James Turner, his security, for his faithful administring the said Estate.”

### **p. 145 (31 May 1753)**

“Robert Sheddin vs. Thomas Triplet [#232] } In Case  
The defendant being solemnly called and failing to appear, the order against him and the Sherif  
is confirmed and a writ of enquiry of damages to be executed next Court.”

### **p. 201 (25 Jul 1753)**

“Robert Sheddon vs. Thomas Triplett [#232] } In Case  
This suit is dismissed, being agreed.”

### **p. 314 (27 Nov 1753)**

“Roger Chamberlaine vs. John Triplett [#231] } In Chancery  
The attachment abates as to Betty Chamberlaine [#23/1] & the suit continued”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely  
several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

## ***Prince William Co., Court Minutes (1754-1755)***

### **p. 3 (28 Jan 1754)**

“The inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Nathaniel Triplet [#235], deceased, is returned  
and admitted to record.”

### **p. 7 (25 Mar 1754) {34142}**

“Francis Triplet [#237], orphan of William Triplet [#23], Gent., deceased, came into Court and made choice of Thomas Fleming for his Guardian, who with George Johnston, Gent., enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.”

“Benjamin Grayson, Bertrand Ewell, Gent., and Foushee Tebbs are appointed to settle the Estate of the orphans of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, with Roger Chamberlain and their several Guardians.”

“James Triplett [#236], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, came into Court and made choice of Robert Hedges for his Guardian, who with George Brett and Francis Jackson enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.”

**p. 13 (26 Mar 1754) {34143}**

“Daniel Triplett [#238], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, came into Court and made choice of William Hedgman for his Guardian, the Court also appointing the said William Hedgman Guardian to William Triplett [#239], orphan of the said deceased, who, with George Brent, enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.”

**p. 26 (28 Mar 1754)**

“Roger Chamberling & wife [#23/1] vs. John Triplett [#231] } In Chancery  
An alias subpena is ordered to issue against the defendant, returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 53 (23 Apr 1754)**

“John Triplett [#231] vs. Roger Chamberlain } Detinue  
The said defendant hath a special imparlance granted him untill the next Court.”

**p. 63 (27 May 1754)**

“A report of the settlement of the Estate of William Triplett [#23], deceased, with Roger Chamberlain is returned by the auditors and admitted to record.”

“ On the motion of Robert Hedges, Guardian of James Triplett [#236], Bertrand Ewell, Gent., Burr Harrison, Foushee Tebbs, & John Dagg, or any three of them, are appointed to set apart the Estate of the orphans of William Triplett [#23], dec'd, and possess the several Guardians thereof.”

**p. 109 (24 Jun 1754)**

“On the motion of George Brent against William Hedgman, Guardian of Daniel Triplett [#238] and William Triplett [#239], orphans of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, setting forth that he was the said William Hedgman, security, when he took upon him the said Guardianship. Ordered the Sheriff summon the said William to appear at next Court to answer the same.”

**p. 128 (23 Jul 1754)**

“Ordered that Foushee Tebbs be summoned to appear at next Court to declare whether he will take upon himself the Guardianship of one or any of the orphans of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased.”

**p. 133 (26 Aug 1754)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, came into Court and made choice of Foushee Tebbs as his Guardian, who, with Richard Kenner and William Tebbs, enter into bond for the faithfull performance thereof.”

“Foushee Tebbs is appointed Guardian to William Triplett [#239], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, who, with Richard Kenner and William Tebbs, enter into bond for the faithfull performance thereof.”

**p. 178 (26 Nov 1754)**

“Ordered that the tithables belonging to Daniel Triplet [#238] be added to the list taken by Bertrand Ewell, Gent.”

“Ordered that the tithables belonging to William Triplet [#239] be added to the list taken by Bertrand Ewell, Gent.”

“Ordered that the tithables belonging to Francis Triplet [#237] be added to the list taken by Bertrand Ewell, Gent.”

**p. 206 (26 Mar 1755) {34144}**

“James Triplett [#236], having attended [12] days as a witness for Champe & Company against Zachariah Webb, ordered the said Champe and Company do pay him for the same according to law.”

**p. 260 (28 May 1755)**

“Roger Chamberlain vs. John Triplett [#231] } In Chancery  
This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and filed his bill, and on the motion of the defendant, time is allowed him untill the next Court to answer the same.”

**p. 270 (25 Aug 1755)**

“Robert Hedges produced an acco’t against James Triplett [#236], orphan of William Triplet [#23], Gent., deceased, and the same being examined by the Court was allowed and admitted to record.”

**p. 277 (26 Aug 1755)**

“Ordered that the money due in Robert Hedges’ account against the orphans of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, be settled in tobacco at twelve and six pence & cent.”

**p. 300 (28 Aug 1755)**

“John Triplett [#231] vs. Roger Chamberlain } In Detinue

On the motion of the plaintiff, leave is given him to mend his declaration and then the said defendant hath a special imparlance.”

**p. 320 (23 Sep 1755)**

“Philemon Waters vs. James Triplett [#236] } On Petition  
This suit is dismissed, the plaintiff paying costs.”

*[There are no other Triplett's in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Prince William Co., Court Minutes (1755-1757)***

**p. 8 (27 Oct 1755)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deced., made choice of James Triplett [#236] his Guardian, who with George Brett & Toushee Tebbs enter into bond for performance of the same.

**p. 28 (24 Feb 1756) {34145}**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Thomas Lattin } On Attachment  
This suit is dismissed.”

**p. 45 (17 Mar 1756)**

“James Triplett [#236] made oath that he had received no satisfaction for taking up a runaway negro slave belonging to Maj'r George Turberville of Westmorland County.”

**p. 45 (22 Mar 1756)**

“On the petition of James Turner against John Triplett [#231], ordered the said John be summoned to appear at next Court to answer the same.”

**p. 130 (29 Jun 1756)**

“John Triplett [#231], having attended [11] days as a witness for John Cooke at the suit of Charles Ewell's Executors, ordered the said John Cooke do pay him for the same, according to law and for six times coming to and returning from this Court [60] miles.”

**p. 131 (1 Jul 1756)**

“Philemon Waters vs. James Triplett [#236] } On Petition  
The defendant, by his attorney, pleaded not guilty, which the pltf. joined, and the same coming to be fully argued. It is the opinion of the Court that the petition be dismissed.”

“Robert Hedges having attended [12] days as a witness for James Triplett [#236] at the suit of Philemon Waters. Ordered the said James pay him for the same according to law.”

“Edward Blackburn having attended [7] days as a witness for James Triplett [#236] at the suit of Philemon Waters. Ordered the said James pay him for the same according to law.”

**pp. 191-192 (23 Aug 1756)**

“Foushee Tebbs and George Brett, Gent. are appointed to settle the accounts of Thomas Fleming against Francis Triplett [#237], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deced. and report to the Court.”

**p. 214 (27 Sep 1756)**

“The report of the settlement of the account between Thomas Fleming and Francis Triplett [#237], orphan of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deceased, was returned by the persons appointed to settle the same, and the same was thereupon admitted to record.”

**p. 268 (28 Mar 1757)**

“Bertrand Ewell, Allen Macrae, and George Brett, Gent., or any two of them, are appointed to settle the accounts of the orphans of William Triplett [#23], Gent., deced., with Foushee Tebbs, Gent., their former Guardian.”

**p. 269 (28 Mar 1757)**

“James Triplett [#236] is appointed Guardian of William Triplett [#239], orphan of William Triplett [#23], deced., who, with Lynaugh Helms and John Chapman Purnal, enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.”

*[There are no other Triplett's in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Prince William Co., Court Minutes (1761-1763)***

**p. 3 (3 Oct 1761)**

“Roger Chamberlain & Betty [#23/1] (his wife) vs. John Triplett [#231] } In Chancery  
This suit abates by the plaintiff's death”

**p. 8 (3 Oct 1761) {34146}**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] & Catherine (his wife) vs. Thomas Dagg } In Chancery  
On the motion of the defendant, time is given him untill next Court to answer the complainant's bill.”

**p. 49 (25 Nov 1761)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. John Hickerson } On Petition  
It is considered that the said plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of [£4.8.4½] and also his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defendant in mercy.”

**p. 50 (25 Nov 1761)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Francis Purnell } On Petition

It is considered that the said plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of [£1.19.6] and also his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defendant in mercy.”

**p. 65 (23 Feb 1762)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. James Triplett [#236] & George Brett } In Chancery

This suit abates as to the def’t Brett, and time is given the pltf. to file his bill against the other defendant untill next Court.”

**p. 97 (3 May 1762)**

“Licence is granted James Triplett [#236] to keep an ordinary at his house, who, with Daniel Kinchloe, entered into and executed a bond for the same.”

**p. 104 (4 May 1762)**

“John Triplett [#231] vs. Francis Mastin } In Case

This suit is dismissed.”

**p. 105 (4 May 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Francis Mastin } In Case

The defendant hath a special imparlance granted him untill next Court.”

**p. 107 (4 May 1762)**

“Teconias Cooper vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Ass’t & Battery

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the said defendant altho solemnly called came not. Judgm’t therefore is granted the plaintiff against the said defendant for what shall appear to be due . . .”

**p. 144 (6 May 1762)**

“John Ashby vs. Thomson Mason } On Scirefacias

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, . . . Francis Triplett [#237] . . . James Triplett [#236] . . .”

**p. 145 (6 May 1762)**

“Charles Smith vs. John Botts } In Case

This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, . . . Francis Triplett [#237] . . . James Triplett [#236] . . .”

**p. 168 (5 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Mitchell } On Attachment

This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court.”

**p. 200 (8 Jul 1762)**

“John Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } On Petition

It is considered that the said plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of [£2.17.5] and also his costs by him in this behalf expended and the defendant in mercy.”

“John Powell vs. Francis Triplett [#237] } On Petition

This suit is dismissed, being agreed.”

**p. 204 (8 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Ballendine } On Petition

It is considered that the plaintiff ought to recover against the said defendant the sum of [£2.10] current money and also his costs . . .”

**p. 239 (10 Jul 1762)**

“Daniel Triplett [#238] vs. James Triplett [#236] & George Brett } In Chancery

The complainant filed his bill and on the motion of the defendants, time is given them untill next Court to consider the same.”

**p. 244 (10 Jul 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Francis Mastin } In Case

This suit is dismissed with costs.”

**p. 245 (10 Jul 1762)**

“Teconias Cooper vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Ass’t & Battery

The defendant pleads that he is not guilty, which the plt. joins, the trial of which is referred untill the next Court.”

**p. 260 (3 Aug 1762)**

“John Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Assault & Battery

The defendant hath a special imparlance granted him untill next Court.”

“Leven Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Case

On the motion of the plt. by his attorney, it is considered & ordered that the defendant do give special bail before he is allowed to appear in this suit, whereupon William Davis came into Court and entered himself special bail for the defendant to pay the condemnation of the Court if he should be cast in this suit or deliver up his body in execution and then the said def’t hath a special imparlance granted him untill the next Court.”

**p. 265 (3 Aug 1762)**

“James Triplett [#236] vs. James Ingo Dozier } On Petition

It is considered that the said plt. recover against the said def’t the sum of [40] shillings current money and also his costs . . .”

**p. 271 (5 Aug 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Mitchell } On Attachment



Francis Purnell, a garnishee in this suit, being sworn, declares that he has a note of one James Jones payable to the defend't for [600] pounds of tobacco due [25 Dec 1762] out of which the garnishee declares the defend't is indebted to him in [£4] current money. Nace Mitchell, also a garnishee, being sworn, declares he has of the defend't's Estate in his hand four & half yards of brown linnen at one shilling and three pence per year. And the said garnishees are discharged."

**p. 281 (5 Aug 1762)**

"James Triplett [#236], having attended [17] days as a witness for James Gwinn and Elizabeth (his wife) against Samuel Wells, ordered the said James Gwinn do pay him for the same [425] pounds of tobacco, according to law."

**p. 318 (9 Sep 1762)**

"James Triplett [#236], having attended nine days as a witness for John Baylis against John Randolph, ordered that said John Baylis do pay him for the same [225] pounds of tobacco according to law."

**p. 327 (10 Sep 1762)**

"George Lamkin vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case  
The defendant hath a special imparlance granted him untill the next Court."

**p. 328 (10 Sep 1762)**

"John Gladdin vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Debt  
The defendant being solemnly called & failing to appear, judgment therefore granted against him and Charles Wells, his common bail for what shall appear to be due . . ."

**p. 336 (10 Sep 1762)**

"Teconias Cooper vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Ass't & Battery  
This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court at the plaintiff's costs."

**p. 345 (5 Oct 1762)**

"John Glassford vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Case  
This suit is agreed."

**p. 352 (5 Oct 1762)**

"John Graham vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Debt  
This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the said def't, altho solemnly called, came not.  
Judgment thereford is granted the plt. against the said def't for what shall appear to be due . .  
."

**p. 353 (5 Oct 1762)**

"Catesby Cocke, Esq'r vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case  
This suit is agreed."

“John Triplett [#231] vs. Francis Mastin } In Case  
... Allan Macrae and Archibald Henderson, Gent. entered themselves special bail for the def’t . .  
. And, the the said def’t hath a special imparlance . . .”

**p. 355 (5 Oct 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Isaac Rose } On Petition  
This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court.”

**p. 356 (5 Oct 1762)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Ashmore } On Petition  
This suit is dismissed.”

**p. 368 (6 Oct 1762)**

“John Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Ass’t & Battery  
This suit is agreed, the defendant paying costs.”

**p. 370 (6 Oct 1762)**

“Leven Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Case  
The aforesaid plt. joins the demurrer of the said def’t. The arguments whereof are to be referred  
untill the next court.”

**p. 376 (7 Oct 1762)**

“On the motion of Cuthbert Bullett setting forth that he was security for Francis Triplett [#237]  
when he took upon himself the Guardianship of William Triplett [#239] & prays that he may  
be compelled to give him counter security for his indemnification. Ordered the said Francis  
Triplett be summoned to appear at next Court to answer the same.”

**p. 388 (2 Nov 1762)**

“Nimrod Ashby vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case  
The defend’t being solemnly called and failing to appear, an alias capias is therefore ordered to  
issue returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 395 (7 Feb 1763)**

“James Triplett [#236], Adm’r of the Estate of John Dagg, dec’d, exhibited an account against  
the Estate of the said dec’d, to which he made an oath and the same being examined by the  
Court is allowed and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 400 (8 Feb 1763)**

“Nimrod Ashby vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case  
The said def’t, altho solemnly called, came not. It is therefore ordered that an attachment be is-  
sued against his Estate returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 404 (8 Feb 1763)**

“John Holliday, having attended four days as a witness for James Triplett [#236] at the suit of Teconias Cooper, ordered the said James do pay him for the same, [100] pounds of tobacco, according to law.”

**p. 406 (8 Feb 1763)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. William Mitchell } On Attachment  
This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court.”

**p. 408 (8 Feb 1763)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Isaac Rose } On Petition  
This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court.”

**p. 410 (8 Feb 1763)**

“Macrae and Douglass, Gent. vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } On Petition  
The def’t being called and failing to appear, ordered that an alias summons be issued against him returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 419 (8 Feb 1763)**

“Teconias Cooper vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Trespass – Ass’t & Battery  
This suit is dismissed, being agreed.”

**p. 435 (5 Apr 1763)**

“Francis Triplett [#237] vs. Isaac Rose } On Petition  
This suit is dismissed with costs and fee.”

**p. 437 (5 Apr 1763)**

“Cuthbert Bullett vs. Francis Triplett [#237] } On Petition  
The def’t being called and failing to appear, it is ordered that an alias summons be issued against him, returnable to the next Court.”

“Macrae & Douglas vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } On Petition  
It is considered that the said plt. recover against the said def’t the sum of [£4.13.4] current money & also their costs by them in this behalf . . .”

**p. 448 (6 Apr 1763)**

“Nimrod Ashby vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Case  
This suit is discontinued.”

**p. 460 (7 Apr 1763)**

“Joseph Combs vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Debt  
On the motion of Francis Triplett, common bail for the def’t a special imparlance is granted to him untill next Court.”

**p. 479 (8 Apr 1763)**

“Leven Powell vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Case

The def’t by his attorney waves his demurrer joined in this cause and, on the motion of the plt., a writ of enquiry of damages to be executed next Court.”

**p. 489 (9 Apr 1763)**

“George Lamkin vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] }

This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court at the plt’s costs.”

“John Gladdin, Ass’ee vs. Daniel Triplett [#238] } In Debt

Charles Wells common bail for the def’t pleads that the def’t owes nothing, which the plt. joins the trial of which is referred untill the next Court.”

**p. 493 (9 Apr 1763)**

“John Graham vs. James Triplett [#236] } In Debt

This suit is agreed.”

**p. 494 (9 Apr 1763)**

“John Triplett [#231] vs. Francis Mastin } In Case

This suit is continued between the parties untill next Court at the Plt’s costs.”

**p. 507 (3 May 1763)**

“Leavon Powell vs. James Triplet [#236] } In Case

This day came the plaintiff and offered himself against the said defendant of the plea aforesaid and the said defendant, altho solemnly called, came not, but made default. Thereupon, it was commanded the Sherif that he should cause to come here this day . . . [list of jurors] . . . to enquire what damages the plaintiff had sustained by reason of the promisses do say upon their oaths that the said plaintiff had sustained damages besides his costs and charges to [£10.10]. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the said defendant the aforesaid . . . and his costs . . .”

**p. 508 (3 May 1763)**

“Cuthbert Bullit vs. Triplet [#237] } On Petition

On the plaintiff’s motion, it is ordered that an alias summons issue against the defendant returnable to the next Court.”

**p. 512 (4 May 1763)**

“ . . . and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, . . . Daniel Triplet [#238] . . .”

**p. 514 (4 May 1763)**

“John Glading, Assee. of John James vs. Daniel Triplet [#238] } In Debt

This day came the parties and the issue being waved, the defendant says that he cannot gainsay the plaintiff's action, but that he owes him the money complained for in the declaration. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the said defendant [£9.10.6] and his costs . . .”

**p. 525 (7 Jun 1763)**

“James Triplet [#236], in his proper person, acknowledged deeds of lease, release, and receipt to Hubbard Prince and, on his motion, admitted to record.”

**p. 543 (4 Jul 1763)**

“Francis Triplet [#237] vs. William Mitchel } On Attachment

The plaintiff, having proved his account, judgment is granted him against the said defendant for [£3.5.10½] and his costs by him . . . it appearing to the Court that Francis Purnell, one of the garnishees, had [20] shillings of the defendant's Estate in his hand, and Nace Mitchell, another of the garnishees, five shillings and seven pence half. They are ordered to pay the same to the plaintiff towards satisfying his debt and costs.”

**p. 545 (4 Jul 1763)**

“On the motion of John Baylis, Gent., who was security for Francis Triplet's [#237] Guardianship of William Triplet [#239]. Ordered that the said Francis be summoned to the next Court to give the said Baylis counter security to indemnify him.”

**p. 549 (6 Jul 1763)**

“Elizabeth Whitledge vs. Daniel Triplet [#238] } In Debt  
The suit is discontinued.”

“Martin Picket & Comp. vs. Daniel Triplet [#238] } In Debt  
The suit is discontinued.”

**p. 556 (7 Jul 1763)**

“ . . . and thereupon came also a Jury, to wit, . . . Thomas Triplet [#232] . . .”

**p. 557 (7 Jul 1763)**

“Joseph Combs vs. Daniel Triplet [#238]

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney, and the defendant waving the issue in this cause to be tried by a Jury and confessed judgment to the said plaintiff for [£84] current money. . . .”

*[There are no other Triplets in this book, other than several appearances of the sons of William Triplett [#23], dec'd, as jurors.]*

***Prince William Co., Court Minutes Book 5 (1766-1769)***

**pp. 130-131 (1 Aug 1768) {34148}**

“The Last Will & Testament with the codicil of Wm. Triplett [#239] thereto were proved so far as relates to the execution of the Will by Geo. Graham, John Hodges, & Evan Williams & so far as relates to the execution of the codicil by John & Robt. Hodges & the same is ord’d to be record’d. James Triplet [#236], Ex’r of the s’d Last Will & Testament took the oath app’d by law & entred in to bond with Foushee Tebbs, Gt. . . . Ord’d that John Hodges, Robert Hodges, Thomas Dagg, & John Dalton, or any three of them, being first sworn, appraise the Estate of Wm. Triplet, dec’d, in current money.”

*[The entries in this book are, for the most part, in a sort of shorthand that only gives the last names of the plaintiff and defendant.]*

***Richmond Co., Deed Book 1 (1692-1693), pp. 5-6***

Date written: 30 Apr 1692

Date recorded: 4 May 1692

Grantor(s): Josiah Ship

Grantee(s): Francis Triplett [#]

Witness(es): Wm. Scott & Wm. Thomas

Amount paid: 5,000 pounds of tobacco

Description: 1,050 acres of land conveyed from Francis Triplett & Samuel Bowen (of Rappahannock Co.) on [1 Aug 1685]

***Richmond Co., Deed Book 3 (1697-1704), p. 29 {34106}***

Date written: 28 Jan 1698/9

Date recorded: 7 Jun 1699

Grantor(s): Joseph Amon (of Richmond Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Triplett [#12] & Francis Triplett [#11] (sons of Thomas Triplett [#1], late of this County) (of Richmond Co.)

Witness(es): John Butler & Nath'l Pope

Amount paid:

Description: 2 cows (one 3 years old, the other 4 years old) "to be delivered to each of them when they may or shall arrive to the age of [21] years"

***Richmond Co., Will Book 1 (1699-1709), pp. 41-42 {34101}***

Testator: Francis Triplett [#] (of Richmond Co.)

Date written: 20 Nov 1700

Date proved: 4 Mar 1701/2

Executor(s): "my loveing wife" Abigail Triplett [#1] & "my son" Wm. Triplett [#2]

Witnesses: Jno. Deane, Tyler Malhoux [?], & Susan Commock

Description:

"I do give and bequeath unto my loveing wife Abigail my plantation whereon I now live, viz, from the first valley joyning to my plantation to ye second valley on the westward side of ye Rowling Path dureing her life, it being about [200] acres more or less, and after her decease, I do give and bequeath said land to my son Francis [#3] . . . If in case my son Francis should die without heire or heires, then I will ye said land to my son William Triplett . . .

I do give unto my wife Abigaile a tract of land being a part of a [1,050] acres I took up lying betweene the lines of Capt. Ball, James Scott, John Nicholls, and Samuel Bowen dureing her naturall life, and after her death I do will and give the samme unto my son Francis and his heires forever, and in case my son Francis should die with heire, the I do will and give the same tract of land to my son William . . .

I do give and bequeath unto my son William Triplitt . . . all my land lying on ye south side of Thacher's Creeke branches running over ye second valley from plantation to the line of Capt. Sam'l Blomefield.

I do give and bequeath unto my grandson Francis Triplitt [#11], son of my eldest son Thomas Triplitt . . . all ye rest of my land lying on ye eastward side of ye Rowling Path which goes to George Hailes 60 acres [?] more or less, and in case ye said Francis my grandson should dye without heire, then I do give and bequeath the land to my grandson Thomas Triplitt [#12] . . . and in case my two grandsons before mentioned should both die without heires, then I do give the said land which I gave unto them to my two sons Wm. and Francis equally to be divided betweene them . . .

I do give unto my wife Abigaile all my personall estate, except two mares, dureing her naturall life, but if my wife shall marry after my decease, the I do will and desire that she have but her third of my Estate and the other two parts I do give and bequeath unto my son William Triplitt and my son Francis . . .

I do give give unto Francis Jett [#41], son of Jno. Jett [#4/1] and Eliza. [#4] (his wife) one young mare and her increase fore ever.

I do give unto Francis Triplitt, son of Thomas Triplitt, dec'd, one young mare and her encrease for ever."

***Richmond Co., Will Book 1 (1699-1709), pp. 74-75 {34102}***

"A true and perfect inventory of all and singular the Estate of Francis Triplett [#3] late of this County dec'd taken this [30 Oct 1704]

...

Mary Tripplett [#3/1]"



A True and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Estate of Francis  
 Triplett Late of this County deceased taken this 30<sup>th</sup> of October 1704

up <sup>d</sup> 100 Cords and Cords - - - - -	900
To 3 400 year old - - - - -	500
To 1. 3 year old heifer - - - - -	350
To 1 mare att - - - - -	200
To 2 feather beds, 2 bolsters, 3 pillows, 2 Rugs, 1 p <sup>r</sup> Blankett and 1 p <sup>r</sup> Sheets - - - - -	1200
To 1 Buck bed - 2 pillows 3 old Blanketts - 1 old Rug - - - - -	180
To 1 dozen plates att - - - - -	290
To a parable small truck - - - - -	100
To 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bushels wheat & 3 bushels Peas - - - - -	160
To 2 Chairs and a Table &c - - - - -	100
To 2 Iron potts 1 fleshhook and Ladle & frying pan & one p <sup>r</sup> 290	
To 1 20 lb tin and one tray - - - - -	515
To 3 Chests and a box - - - - -	250
To 4 bottles 1 pauli & 1 peggins - - - - -	100
To 2 bags & parable tallow - - - - -	000
To 1 paper box and one mugg - - - - -	012
To 0 wool and 1 p <sup>r</sup> of wool (and) - - - - -	055
To a hammer - - - - -	008
To 1 peck salt - - - - -	010
	<hr/> 2666

13747  
 16413

Mary Triplett.

In Obedience to an order of Richmond County Court w<sup>th</sup> the sherriff  
 did meet according to the order of the said Court and did present all  
 the Estate of the said Francis Triplett as was presented to us by the  
 said Mary Triplett the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1704

Christopher Edmington  
 J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup>  
 Walter A. Anderson

***Richmond Co., Will Book 3 (1709-1717), pp. 18-20 {34110}***

Testator: John Jett [#4/1] (of Sittenburne Parish, Richmond Co.)

Date written: 11 May 1710

Date proved: 6 Sep 1710

Executor(s): "my well beloved wife" Elizabeth Jett [#4] & "my son" Francis Jett [#41]

Witnesses: Francis James, Sr., John Raew, & John Shey

Description:

"I give & bequeath unto my son Francis the [100] acres of land which I boath of Joseph Ship . . . two coves and cow calfe w'th their increase . . . two young horses w'th a small gun belonging to me.

I give unto my daughter Abigall [#42] two bal maers with their increase, the one branded with FF and the other with T . . . one trunell beth with furniture . . . two large pewter dishes an one smaller and with a half dozen of plates & a tancher w'th a small iron pott & pott hocks.

I give and bequeath unto my son Jno. [#43] the plantation with the land there unto belonging whereon I do live now dureing the least.

I give unto my son William [#44] one black mare brandeth with AP with her increase except the first mare cold which is to be for my son Peter [#45] and her increase.

I give and bequeath unto my well beloved with Elizabeth Jett the rest of my parsonall estate wholly unto her . . ."

***Richmond Co., Will Book 4 (1717-1725), p. 166 {34112}***

Testator: William Reeds [#5/1] (of Hanover Parish, Richmond Co.)

Date written: 11 Dec 1720

Date proved: 1 Feb 1720/1

Executor(s): "my loveing friend" Francis Jett [#41 ?]

Witnesses: Isaac Arnold, William Pittman, & William Pullen

Description:

"I doe give and beequeath unto my eldest son Samuell Reeds [#51] and to my son Thomas Reeds [#52] all my lands and plantations whatsoever and a long gunn. I doe give to my son Samuell and one short gunn to my son Thomas aforesaid which lands is to be equally devided beetween them.

My will and desire is that my now wife Abigall Reeds [#5] doe keep in her possession and costodie all and every one of my negro slaves and allso all other and every part of my personal Estate except what I have hereby given to my said two sons, and one gun I doe hereby given and beequeath unto my son-in-law Samuel Kendell [#53/1] . . . and after her decease to revert decend and returne to all and every one of my children, sons and daughters and to bee equally devided amongst them all"

*Richmond Co., Court Minutes Book 2 (1694-1699)*

**p. 311 (6 Jul 1698) {34105}**

“The Last Will and Testament of Thomas Triplett [#1], dec’d, being presented to this Court by his wife Margritt [#1/1], Exec’x there in named”

*Richmond Co., Court Minutes Book 3 (1699-1704)*

**p. 37 (5 Apr 1700)**

“Non suit is granted to Thomas Richardson, Adm’r of Wm. Bickford, dec’d against Tho. Tacy [?], Assignee of Francis Triplett [#], he not appearing to prosecute . . .”

**p. 39 (5 Apr 1700)**

“The action brought by John Henderkin again Francis Tripltt [#] is dismissed, the pl. not prosecuting.”

**p. 41 (5 Jun 1700)**

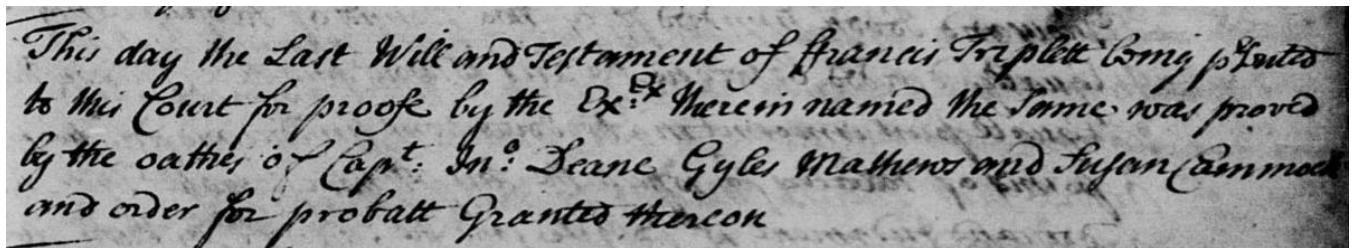
“Ordered that William Tripl’tt [#2] do offitiate as Surveyor of the high ways this ensuing year in the room & precincts of Francis Stearne . . .”

**p. 98 (7 May 1701)**

“Ordered that Wm. Tripl’tt [#2] do offitiate as Surveyor of the high ways this ensuing year in the room & precincts of Francis Starne and that forthwith he reparaie the bridge over Mr. Underwood’s beaver dam.”

**p. 139 (4 Mar 1701/2) {34127}**

“This day, the Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett [#] being p’sented to this Court for proof by the Ex’x therein named, the same was proved by the oathes of Capt. Jno. Deane, Gyles Mathews, & Susan Cammock and order for probatt granted thereon.”

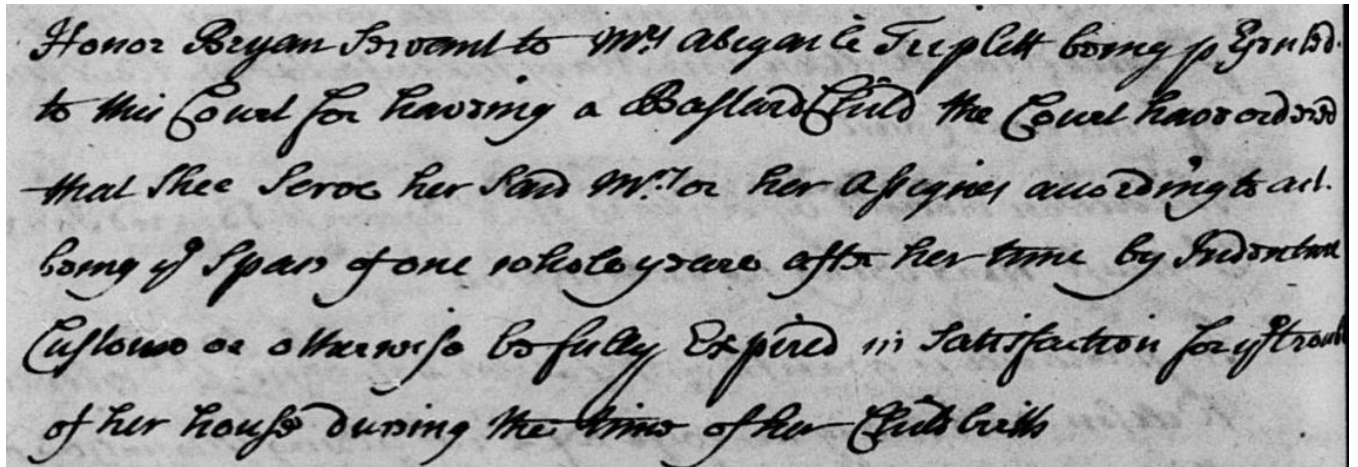


*This day the Last Will and Testament of Francis Triplett being p'sented to this Court for proof by the Ex'x therein named the same was proved by the oathes of Capt. Jno. Deane Gyles Mathews and Susan Cammock and order for probatt granted thereon*

**pp. 176-177 (1 Jul 1702)**

“Honor Bryan, servant to Mrs. Abigaile Triplett [#1], being p’sented to this Court for having a bastard child, the Court have ordered that thee serve her m’ster or her Assignee according to

act being ye span of one whole year after her time by indenture for ye trouble of her house during the time of the child birth.



Honor Bryan serv'd to m<sup>r</sup>. Abigaile Triplett being p<sup>r</sup>g<sup>r</sup>nd.  
to this Court for having a bastard child the Court has order'd  
that shee serve her said m<sup>r</sup>. for a yeare according to act.  
being y<sup>e</sup> span of one whole yeare after her time by Indenture  
Custom or otherwise to fully Expire in Satisfaction for y<sup>e</sup> trouble  
of her house during the time of her Child birth

This day, Abigaile Triplett confest judgment to the Church Warden of Sittonburne Parish for the . . . of the Parish for [400] pounds of tobbo [tobacco], being in compensation for the fine of Honor Bryan for committing the sin of fornication. . . .”

**p. 198 (6 Nov 1702)**

“The action of case brought by Abigaile Triplett [#1] and Wm. Triplett [#2] Ex’s of Francis Triplett [#] against Francis James and Margaret, his wife, Ex’s of John Hasle is continued till next Court.”

**p. 213 (3 Dec 1702)**

“The action brought by Abigail Triplitt [#1] and Wm. Triplitt [#2], Ex’s of Francis Triplitt [#], agt. Franes James and Marg’t, his wife, Ex’s of Haysle is dismist, the plts. not prosecuting.”

**p. 246 (2 Jun 1703)**

“This day . . . Wm. Triplett [#2] . . . being lawfully summoned . . . Grand Jury . . . for this County.”

**p. 274 (1 Sep 1703)**

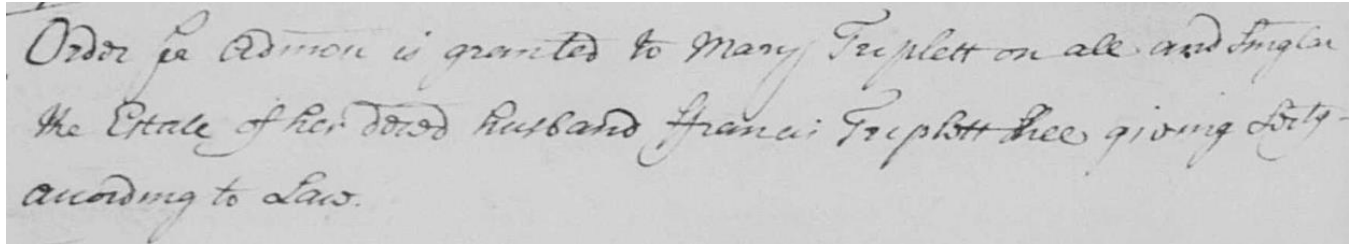
“John Humphrey, serv’t to Mrs. Abigail Triplett, being presented to this Court for inspection into his age is adjudged [11] years old and ordered that he pay no levie till the . . .”

**p. 347 (2 Aug 1704)**

“ . . . William Triplett [#2] . . . some of the Grand Jury men of this County, failing to appear and make their presentments with the assg’t of the Grand Jury . . . be fined the summe of [100] pounds of tobbo [tobacco]”

**p. 366-367 (4 Oct 1704) {34128}**

“Order for Admon. [Administration] is granted to Mary Triplett [#3/1] on all and singular the Estate of her dec’d husband Francis Triplett [#3] . . .



This day James Trent and Nath’l Pope acknowledged . . . in the full and just summe of [20,000] pounds of tobbo [tobacco] to be pd. to the said Justices . . . in case the said Mary Triplett doth not duly administer on the Estate of the said dec’d and render a true account thereof when thereunto lawfully required.

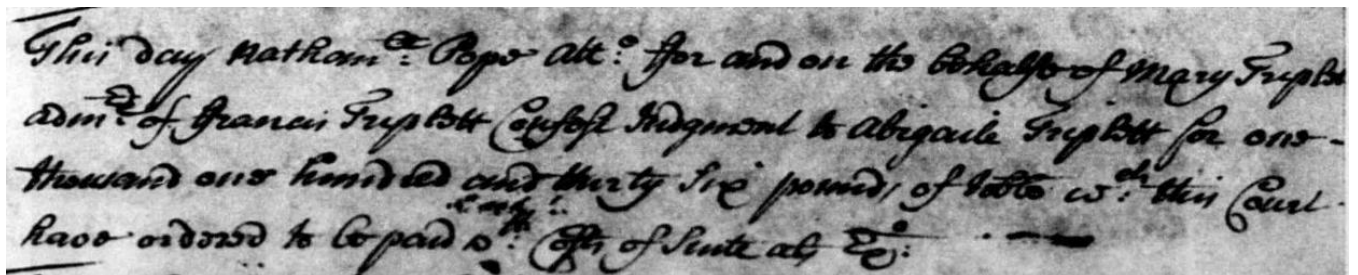
Ordered that Francis Sterne, Francis James, Chrystopher Eddrington, Walter Anderson, or any three of them, sometime between this and the next Court, do meet at the house of Mary Triplett and do . . . inventory and appraise all and singular the Estate of Francis Triplett . . .”

[There are no other Triplett in this book.]

#### ***Richmond Co., Court Minutes Book 4 (1704-1708)***

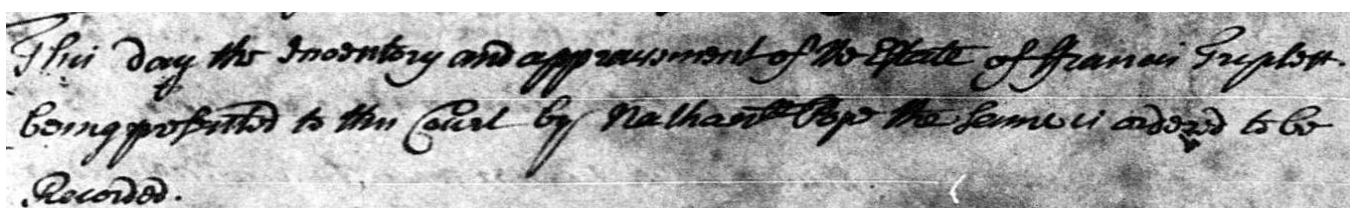
##### **p. 12 (6 Dec 1704) {34129}**

“This day, Nathan’l Pope att. for and on the behalf of Mary Triplett [#3/1] Adm’r of Francis Triplett [#3] confessed judgment to Abigaile Triplett [#1] for [1,136] pounds of tobbo [tobacco], w’ch this Court have ordered to be paid . . .”



##### **p. 16 (6 Dec 1704)**

“This day, the inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Francis Triplett [#3] being presented to this Court by Nathan’l Pope. The same is ordered to be recorded.”



**p. 68 (5 Sep 1705)**

“This day . . . Wm. Triplitt [#2] . . . being sumoned to serve as a Grand Jury for this County, did accordingly appeare and now sworne.”

**pp. 69-70 (5 Sep 1705) {34130}**

“Upon the petition of Hugh French, one of the sons of Hugh French, late of this County, dec’d, by William Triplitt [#2], his prochain amy [*prochain ami* = next friend], setting forth that his father Hugh French, dec’d, did by his Last Will and Testament, inter alia, give and devise to each of his sons a feather bed, furniture, sheets, a horse, and [5,000] pounds of tobbo [tobacco] to be paid to each of them when they should attain ye age of sixteen & to each of them a pott & frying pan, and made his then wife Marg’t Ex’x of his said Will . . . said Margarett hath since the death of the afores’d Testator proved his s’d Will and accepted the Executorship and is since intermarried w’th one Jno. Sommervill, & that the said Marg’t, while sole on the afores’d John and Margarett since their being married, the afores’d feather bed, furniture, sheets, horse, [5,000] pound of tobbo [tobacco], pott and frying pan, or any part or parcell thereof to him the afores’d Hugh (he being long since arrived to the age of [16] yeares) to deliver and pay, altho. often required ever hath and still doe refuse and deny, but the same and every part & parcell thereof doe unjustly keep and detaine. It is therefore ordered that the said John & Marg’t, Ex’s as afores’d, be cited to appear att the next Court to shew cause if any they can why they render and pay not unto the afores’d Hugh French his legacy aforesaid to doe as aforesaid, & for w’ch by his prochain amy afores’d he humbly prays order, fee, w’th costs.”

*[Hugh French would soon marry Mary [#3/1], the widow of William Triplett’s recently deceased brother Francis Triplett [#3].]*

**p. 91 (4 Oct 1705)**

“This action brought by Abigail Triplett [#1] ag’t Wm. Pilkinton is dismissed, the plt. not prosecuting.”

**p. 92 (4 Oct 1705)**

“Upon the petition of Hugh French . . . of Hugh French, late of this County, dec’d, by Wm. Triplett [#2], his prochain amy, ag’t John Somervill and Marg’t, his wife, Ex’s of the Last Will & Testam’t of the s’d Hugh French, dec’d, setting forth that the said Hugh French, did by his Last Will give and devise to each of his sons a feather bed & furniture, sheets, a horse & [5,000] pounds of tobbo [tobacco], & a pott & frying pan. The said defnd’ts to bring . . . why they endorsed [?] not unto him the ptf. his legacy afores’d and failing to appear, judgment is therefore granted unto him ag’t the s’d Jno. & Marg’t, Ex’s as afores’d for the afores’d legacy so given unto him . . .”

**p. 100 (5 Oct 1705)**

“Levy laid . . . to the severall claymes hereafter mentioned, viz . . . Wm. Triplett [#2] – 100”

**p. 102 (5 Oct 1705)**

“ . . . Wm. Triplett [#2] . . . failing to give in their presentm’t with the rest of the Grand Jury, it is therefore ordered that they be severally fined according to act.”

**p. 108 (7 Dec 1705)**

“ . . . petition . . . by Hugh French, one of the sons of Hugh French, late of this County, dec’d, by Wm. Triplett [#2], his prochain amy, against John Summerville and Marg’t, his wife, Ex’s of the Last Will of Hugh French, dec’d is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting.”

**p. 124 (7 Feb 1705/6)**

“The suit in Chancery . . . by Hugh French, by Wm. Triplett [#2], his Guardian and prochain amy, ag’t John Somervill and Marg’t, his wife, late Marg’t French, Ex’s of the Last Will of Hugh French, dec’d is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting.”

**p. 332 (5 Feb 1707/8)**

“William Tiller, Guardian by the Court admitted to Sam’ll Nicholls, exhibiting his bill in Chancery ag’t Abigail Triplitt [#1] setting forth that the s’d Sam’ll hath a good right in fee simple of and in a certain tract of land in the parish of Sittonburne and County aforesaid, and that all and singular the deeds, writings, and evidence relating thereto are in the hands of Abigaile Triplett. The Court have thereupon ordered that her Maj’ties Writt of Subp’a issue directed to the said Abigail requiring her upon payne of [40] shillings . . . to render and answer upon oath to the bill of complaint aforesaid.”

**p. 343 (7 Apr 1708)**

“The bill in Chancery preforred by William Tiller, Guardian to Sam’ll Nickolls, ag’t Abigaile Triplett [#1] is continued till next Court.”

**p. 360 (5 May 1708)**

“Abigaile Triplett [#1], being sumoned to render an answer upon oath att this Court, to the bill of complaint of Sam’ll Nicholls by his Guardian William Tillor and the said Abigaile appearing accordingly upon her motion by William Dare, her attorney, time is given her till next Court to exhibit her answer to the bill of complaint aforesaid.”

**p. 369 (6 May 1708)**

“In an action of Wast between Sam’ll Nicholls by his Guardian and next friend William Tillor ptf. and Abigail Triplett [#1] defnd’t, the defnd’t not appearing, order is therefore granted to the ptf. ag’t . . . according to declaration until the defnd’t appeare att the next Court & answer the said action.”

**p. 374 (7 Jul 1708)**

“The suit pending betweene William Tiller, Guardian to Samuel Nicholls, ptf., and Abigail Triplett [#1], defend’t, is continued till next Court.”

**p. 378 (8 Jul 1708)**

“In an action of Wast betweene Samuell Nicholls by his Guardian and nearest friend William Tiller, ptf., and Abigail Triplett [#1], defend’t, for [£100] . . . damages, the defend not appearing, judgment is therefore granted to the ptf. ag’t the Sherriff for the said summe until the s’d defend’t appear at the next Court and answer the said action.

Judgment being this day passed against the Sherriff for [£100] . . . damages unto Samuell Nicholls by his Guardian and nearest friend William Tiller for the non appearance of Abigail Triplett att the motion of the Sherriff, an attachment is granted him against the said defend’t’s Estate for the summe afores’d returnable to the next Court for judgment.”

**p. 384 (1 Sep 1708)**

“The bill in Chancery preferred by William Tiller, Guardian to Sam’ll Nicholls . . . ag’t Abigail Triplett [#1] . . . dismissed, the Comp’t not appearing.”

**p. 400 (7 Oct 1708)**

“ . . . imparlance granted in the suite between Sam’ll Nichollas by his nearest friend William Tiller ptf. and Abigail Triplett [#1], defend’t till next Court”

*[There are no other Triplett in this book.]*

***Richmond Co., Court Minutes Book 5 (1708-1711/2)***

**p. 12 (3 Mar 1708/9)**

“The action brought by Samuell Nicholls by his nearest friend Wm. Tiller against Abigail Triplett [#1] is continued till next Court.”

**p. 17 (3 Mar 1708/9)**

“In an action of Debt between Larkin Chew, ptf., and Hugh French, defend’t, the ptf. not prosecuting, att the def’t’s motion, it is ordered that he be nonsuited . . .”

**p. 22 (3 Mar 1708/9)**

“In an action of Debt betweene Abigail Triplett [#1], ptf., ag’t Richard Paine, defend’t, for [550] pounds of tobbo [tobacco], the defend’t being returned by the Sherriff . . . and not appearing, at the ptf.’s motion, an attachment is granted him ag’t the s’d defend’t’s Estate for s’d sume. Returnable to the next Court for Judgement.

Especiale imparlance is granted in the suite betweene Abigail Triplett, ptf., and William Tiller, defend’t, till next Court.

Especiale imparlance is granted in the suite betweene Abigail Triplett, ptf., & John Petross, defend’t, till next Court.”

**p. 23 (3 Mar 1708/9)**

“Judgment being this day passed ag’t the Sharreff [Sheriff] for [£30] . . . unto Hugh French for the non appearance of John Somervill, att the motion of the Sheeraff, an attachment is



granted him ag't the s'd defend't's Estate for the said summe. Returnable to the next Court for judgment."

**p. 34 (2 Jun 1709)**

"The action of Waste brought by Samuel Nicholls by his nearest friend William Tiller ag't Abigail Triplett [#1], widdow, is dismissed, the pft. not prosecuting."

**p. 39 (2 Jun 1709)**

"The action brought by Abigail Triplett [#1] ag't Richard Paine is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting.

The action brought by Abigail Triplett ag't the Estate of William Tiller is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting.

The action brought by Abigail Triplett ag't John Petross is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting."

**p. 40 (2 Jun 1709)**

"The action brought by Hugh French ag't John Somerville is dismissed, the plaintiff not prosecuting."

**p. 45 (2 Jun 1709)**

"The action brought by John Worden ag't William Triplett [#2] is dismissed, the ptf. not prosecuting."

**p. 194 (6 Sep 1710) {34131}**

"The Last Will and Testament of John Jett [#4/1], late of this County, dec'd, was proved in Court by the oathes of Francis James, Sr., John Raew, and John Fey [?], witnesses thereto and admitted to record. And upon the motion of the Executors therein named, a probate is granted them of the s'd Will, and it is further ordered that they return an inventory of the s'd deced. Estate and make oath thereto."

**p. 195 (6 Sep 1710) {34132}**

"Francis James, Christopher Edrington, Francis Stone, George Payne, and William Triplett [#2], or any four of them, being first sworn before a Justice of the Peace of this County, are appointed to appraise the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], dec'd, and make report thereof to the next Court, when Elizabeth Jett and Francis Jett, the executors, is to produce the inventory of the said Estate and make oath thereto."

**p. 213 (5 Oct 1710)**

"The appraisement of the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], late of this County, dec'd, not being returned nor Elizabeth [#4] and Francis Jett [#41], Executors of the Last Will and Testament of the said John Jett appearing, therefore ordered that the Sheriff of this County sumon the said Executors to appear at next Court then and there to produce the said appraisement and make oath to the inventory of the said Estate."

**p. 236 (7 Mar 1710/1)**

“The appraisement of the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], dec’d, not being returned nor Elizabeth Jett [#4] and Francis Jett [#41], the Executors, appearing according to order, therefore ordered that the Sheriff of this County summon the said Executors to appear at next Court then and there to produce the said appraisement and make oath to the inventory of the s’d Estate.”

**pp. 269-270 (2 May 1711)**

“The appraisement of the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], dec’d, not being returned nor Elizabeth Jett [#4] and Francis Jett [#41], the Executors, appearing according to order, therefore ordered that the Sheriff of this County summons the said Exec’rs to appear at next Court then and there to produce the said appraisement & make oath to the inventory of the said Estate.”

**p. 316 (2 Aug 1711)**

“Elizabeth [#4] and Francis Jett [#41], Executors of the Last Will & Testament of John Jett [#4/1], being summoned to appeare att this Court and returne an inventory of the said dec’d’s Estate and make oath thereto and failing to appear accordingly, it is ordered that they be summoned to this next Court to shew cause why ‘tis delayed.”

**p. 332 (4 Jan 1711/2)**

“Elizabeth Jett [#4] and Francis Jett [#4/1], failing to ret. an inventory of ye Estate of John Jett [#4/1], dec’d, according to ord’r, are hereby ordered to make return thereof according to the said order to the next Court.”

*[There are no other Triplets in this book.]*

***Richmond Co., Court Minutes Book 6 (1711/2-1716)***

**p. 25 (2 Jul 1712)**

“The order for appraisement of the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], dec’d, not being complied with, is hereby continued, and ordered that it be performed some time between this and the next Court, by Francis James, Christopher Edrington, Francis Stone, and Wm. Triplett [#2], or any three of them . . .”

**p. 27 (6 Aug 1712)**

“The inventory and appraisement of the Estate of John Jett [#4/1], being this day returned, it is ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 458 (5 Apr 1716)**

“The presentment of the Grand Jury against Peter Jett [#45 ?] for liveing in adultery with Margrett James is continued till next Court.”

**p. 493 (3 May 1716)**

“The presentment of the Grand Jury against Peter Jett [#45 ?] of Sittenbourn P’ish for liveing in adultery by comon fame with Margrett James is dismissed, the said Jett being returned by the Sherriff not to be found.”

*[There are no Triplets in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there may be several entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Spotsylvania Co., Deed Book B (1729-1734), pp. 467-468***

Date written: 6 Nov 1733

Date recorded: 6 Nov 1733

Grantor(s): Augustine Smith (of St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#23] (of Brunswick Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Elliot Bengor, Rog'r Quarles, & Thos. Reeves

Amount paid: £100

Description: 515 acres of land in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co. "being part of a tract of [800] acres . . . in the fork of Rappahannock River . . . at the mouth of a branch of the Mountain Run . . . on Flatt Run . . . by Mr. Field's Mill on the Mountain Run to the Mountain Run Bridge on the main road to Major Augustine Smith's plantation where he now lives"

***Stafford Co., Deeds (1722-1728), pp. 130-133***

Date written: 11 Nov 1724

Date recorded: 11 Nov 1724

Grantor(s): Thomas Timmono (planter, of Stafford Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplet [#2] (planter, of Stafford Co.)

Witness(es): La Pepper & Rawliegh Travers

Amount paid: 2,400 pounds of good sound tobacco

Description: 100 acres of land in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. "on the north side of Aquia Creek . . . by virtue of a deed of escheat . . . bearing date [8 Apr 1720]"

***Stafford Co., Deeds (1722-1728)***

*[There are no other Triplets, and no French, in the index for this book.]*

***Stafford Co., Wills (1729-1748), pp. 20-22 {34160}***

Testator: Elias Hore [#21/1], Gent. (of Stafford Co.)

Date written: 16 Jan 1729/30

Date proved: 10 Feb 1730/1

Executor(s): "my dear & loving wife" Isabell Hore [#21] & "my loving brother" James Hore

Witnesses: Jno. Cooke, Alex'r Scott, Rawleigh Travers, John George, & Sarah Parke

Description:

"I give, devise, & bequeath all that tract of land whereon I now dwell & do possess & occupy, consisting of [462.5] acre[s], after the decease of my dear & loving wife Isabell Hore to my dear & loving son Elias Hore [#211] & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for default of such heirs to my dear & loving son William Hore [#212] & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for default of such heirs, to my right heirs at law forever.

My true intent, will, & meaning is that my said wife shall have, possess, peaceable enjoy & occupy the s'd tract of land for dureing her natural life, paying the yearly quitrents for the same & then to revert & pass to my s'd son Elias & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten as before given, bequeathed, & devised.

I give, devise, & bequeath the tracts of land belonging to me in Mattox to my dear & loving son William Hore & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for default of such heirs to my aforesaid loving son Elias Hore & the heirs of his body lawfully begotten & for default of such heirs to my right heirs at law for ever.

I give, devise, & bequeath the tract of land on Powell's Run to my dear & loving sons Elias Hore & Wm. Hore aforesaid to be equally divided between them . . .

I give, devise, & bequeath to my dear & loving wife Isabell Hore afores'd for & dureing her natural life the use, labour, possession, and occupation of these following slaves, viz, Jack, George, Pegg, Joan, & Nan & their increase, and after her decease, to my sons Elias & William Hore aforesaid & their heirs for ever . . .

I give, devise, & bequeath to my dear & loving son Elias Hore these following slaves – Tony, Ned, Jammie, Sarah & her increase, Harrie, & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, & for default of such heirs to my right heirs at law.

I give, devise, & bequeath to my dear & loving son William Hore & to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten these slaves following, viz, Quaminoe, Nick, Jacob, Frank & Little Dick at Mattox . . .

I give, devise, & bequeath these following slaves, Great Dick, Sarah's son Tom & Bessy her increase, to my loving daughter Katherine Hore [#213] . . .

I give, devise, & bequeath these following slaves, Jackie, Bob, & Little Sarah & her increase to my loving daughter Sarah Hore [#214] . . .

I give & bequeath all the rest of my personal Estate of what kind or nature to my dear & loving wife Isabell Hore aforesaid & to my four children, Elias, William, Katherine, & Sarah Hore, to be equally divided betwixt them."

***Stafford Co., Wills (1729-1748), pp. 247-248 {34124}***

Testator: Hugh French (of Stafford Co.)

Date written: 5 Oct 1736

Date proved: 13 Sep 1737

Executor(s): Daniel French & Mason French

Witnesses: H. Tyler, Thom's Dent, & James Waugh

Description:

"I leave, instruct, and empower by friends Col. Henry Fitzhugh, Capt. Anthony Thornton, Capt. Peter Hedgman, and Mr. Henry Tyler to make over & confirm unto my son Hugh French & his heirs forever my dwelling, plantation, & mill & land I bought of Lewis Elzey on the north side of Potomack Creek & the following negroes: New, Jack, Toby, Frank, Brethll [?], Nan, & Jeefrey, & [12] head of cattle, & half the stock of hoggs on the said plantation, & work'g horses thereon if they shall think him worthy & deserving of it. Otherwise, my will & desire is that they shall dispose of the s'd lands & negroes & other things as equally as they can to my other sons Daniel & Mason . . .

I give & bequeath to my son Daniel French & his heirs forever the one half of the land I bought of Mr. Brent that half that his plantation is on & the following negr's: Tom, George, Daniel, & Will & all those things that he hath in his possession on the said plantation.

I give & bequeath to my son Mason French the other half of the land that I bought of Mr. Brent, also [200] acres of land lying in King George County, five cows & calves, a feather bed & furniture, five killable hogs, & five large sheep & the following negroes: Sharper, Bess, Grace, Jemmy, & Dinah . . . and a white serv't man Joe White.

I give and bequeath my daughter Elizabeth French the following negr's: Morie, Sue, Geo., & Dick, a feather bed & furniture, three cows & calves . . . & horse called Doneham.

I give & bequeath to my daughter Marg't the following negroes: Jenny, Phillis, and Sarah, a feather bed & furniture, & 3 cows and calves . . .

I give & bequeath to my daughter Ann the following negr's Moreah, Winey, Rachael, & Harry, a feather bed & furniture, three cows & calfs . . .

My will & desire is the the crops of my negr's be sold for money to discharge my debts after my family are first cloathed and if mony should then be wanting . . . the following negr's Nero, Jack, Harry, & Joe be sold . . . If the said negroes be not sold, then . . . be divided among my five youngest children.

All the rest of my Estate I leave to my friends and trustees before mentioned to be disposed of as before directed by this my Will.

My will & desire is that M. Washington, the wife of Capt. Aug. Washington, have the care & tuition of my daughter Marg't till she is of age or married & that imediately after her decease she take into her possession my said daughter's Estate.

My will & desire is that Capt. Hedgman's wife have the care & tuition of my daughter Ann till she is of age or married."

*[Since his wife Mary (Browne) Triplett French is not mentioned in this Will, she must have died after the deed written with him on 1 Jun 1733 in King George Co., VA. Why didn't this Will mention Hugh French's stepchildren by Mary's prior marriage to Francis Triplett?]*

**Westmoreland Co., Marriages {34220}**

10 Jan 1797\* Monroe, John  
Triplett, Betsey #2223  
bond: Charles Triplett [#2221]  
consent: Jas. Triplett (witness(es): Charles Triplett & William Triplett [#2225])

The bearer Mr. John Monroe has liberty of license to  
be marry my Daughter Betsey Triplett given under  
my hand this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1797

Mr. James Bland CWC Jas. Triplett  
Charles Triplett  
William Triplett

12 Jul 1799\* Richardson, Mourning  
Triplett, Byron #23125  
bond: John P. Hungerford

9 Feb 1810\* Triplett, Francis C. #23123  
Mariner, Sarah  
bond: Richard N. Mariner

\* = date of bond/license



## ***Westmoreland Co., Wills & Grantor/Grantee Indexes to Deeds***

Year	Grantor	Grantee	Bk/Pg (Description)
-----	-----	-----	-----
<i>Starting with Book 3 (1701-1707):</i>			
1703	Campbell, James		3/114 * (Will)
1703	Campbell, Jane	Higdon, John	3/123 * (150A)
1732	Blagg, Abraham	Triplett, John	8/185 * (200A)
1733	Triplett, John	Plunkett, John	8/206 * (200A)
1735	Smith, John	Triplett, John	8/263 * (204A)
1736	Bullock, Richard	Triplett, John	8/278 * (163A+23A)
1737	Triplett, John	Weeks, William	9/61 * (163A+23A)
1740	Falkner, Ralph	Triplett, John	9/64 * (250A)
1741	Jett, John	Triplett, John	9/142 * (100A)
1740	Price, Bowen	Triplett, John	9/145 * (189A)
1744	Triplett, John et ux	Elms, Edward	10/12 * (100A)
1744	Triplett, John et ux et al	Rallins, Samuel	10/18 * (150A)
1746	Falkner, Ralph	Triplett, John	10/268 * (1,011A)
1746	Triplett, John	Jett, John	10/269 * (100A)
1747	Triplett, John	Nowles, Edward	10/293 * (300A)
1747	Triplett, John et ux	Settell, Francis	10/344 * (600A)
1748	Triplett, John	Watts, John	11/42 * (300A)
1749	Triplett, John	Peach, Thomas	11/88 * (100A)
1750	Triplett, John et ux	Rallins, Benja.	11/256 * (80A)
1758	Vickers, John	Triplett, John	13/188 * (63A)
1762	Berryman, James et ux	Triplett, John	14/106 * (600A)
1764	Triplett, John, Sr.	Monroe, George	14/252 * (200A)
1765	Triplett, John	Campbell, Archibald	14/285 * (76+A)
1765	Triplett, John	Monroe, George, Jr.	14/350 * (200A)
1767	Triplett, John	Fitzhugh, Daniel	14/411 * (63A)
1767	Triplett, John	Smith, Stephen	14/444 * (200A)
1770	Triplett, John et ux	Monroe, George	15/102 * (96A)
1784	Triplett, William	Muse, James	16/228 * (Agreement, mill & 10A)
1786	Muse, James et ux	Triplett, William	16/282 * (mill & 10A)
1787	Triplett, James	Berkley, John	16/363 * (120A)
1798	Triplett, James		19/366 * (Will)

Book 20 (1799-1803):

*[There are no other Triplett's in the index from 1701 (Book 3) to 1803 (Book 20).]*

\* = abstracted, see below

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 1 (1653-1671), pp. 186-188 {34122}***

Testator: Henry Brooke (shipwright, of Appomattox Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Date written: 21 Jun 1662  
Date proved: 3 Feb 1662/3  
Executor(s): "my well beloved wife" Joane Brooke  
Witnesses: Richard Cole & John Brooke  
Description:

"I will that Joane, my wife, have this seat of land whereon I now live, bounding upon David Anderson and soe running to a place called the Arrow Head dureing her life and after her de-  
cease to be my daughter Dorothory Brooke's forever.  
I will that my grandchild Lidia Abbington have [50] acres of land forever joining to the said land  
on which Laurence Abbington, father of the said Lidia now dwelleth on.  
I will that Henry Saxton, my godson, have the [50] acres of land forever on which Nicholas Sax-  
ton (father of the said Henry) now liveth.  
I will that the heir of David Whitly have forever [50] acres until it please God he hath one.  
I will that my daughter Jane Higden have [50] acres of land besides the [100] already acknowl-  
edged in Court joyning to the same.  
I will that the Arrow Head be Richard Cole's during his life not any ways to be let leased or sold,  
but after his decease to return to my daughter Dorothy.  
I will that if my daughter Dorothy die before she comes to be married that what doth or shall be-  
long unto her be equally divided between my daughters Liddia Abington and Jane Higden.  
And of the execution of the same, I make and ordain the said Laurence Abington and Richard  
Cole overseers."

*[This is from a much later copy of the original book.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1691-1699), pp. 142-144 {34119}***

Testator: Original Browne (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Date written: 5 Feb 1697/8  
Date proved: 27 Apr 1698  
Executor(s): "my well beloved wife" Jane Browne  
Witnesses: Laurence Abbington, Edward Lambey, & John Higdon  
Description:

"I give and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Pope one chest of drawers.  
I give unto my daughter Judeth Roe ten shillings of good & lawfull money of England.  
I give unto my daughter Mary Browne [#3/1], at the full age of 16, or the day of marriage, one  
negro girl commonly called Jenny to her and the lawfull heirs of her body. But, if my daugh-  
ter Mary should die before the expressed time or without heir lawfully begotten of her body  
as aforesaid, that then the said negro girl with all her increase shall return to the next heir at  
law. I give unto my daughter Mary Browne one feather bed and furniture . . . two cows and  
calves . . .  
I give unto my son William Brown one riding horse, two saddles, bridle halter, one case of pis-  
tols, and a pair of holsters and one bayonett . . . one mair of three years old with her increase .  
. . all my guns in general. I will that after my legacies are paid, that my said son . . . have the  
equal half of all my cattle that shall remain, both of male and female with their increase. I  
will that my son Wm. Browne have likewise half my stock of hoggs and half my bedding,  
brass, pewter, and iron potts . . . one of my best beds, tables, with half my table linen, half my  
chairs & two of my best chests . . . my Bible and all the rest of my books . . . two negroes  
named Coffey and Diana, to be delivered to him at the full age of [21] with all their increase .

. . . , but if my said son should die before he comes to the age of [21] or after should die without and heir . . . the said negroes . . . to return to the next heir at law.  
I give unto my well beloved with Jane all the residue of my Estate, both of cattle, horses, hoggs, corn, tobacco, houshold goods, and all manner of my Estate whatsoever, excepting what I here next give.  
I give unto Laurence Abbington all my wearing cloaths in general. . . .  
It is my will and pleasure that my well beloved wife Jane be full and sole Executrex of this my Last Will and Testament. But if my said wfei should in any case imbezzel, make away, or strive to defraud my said children . . . then it is my desire that my esteemed friends, Capt. Laurence Washington [*President George Washington's paternal grandfather!*] and Mr. Caleb Butler, whome I empower & intrust as overseers over my children and their estates, to take my said children & their Estates into their custody . . . untill they come to the specified time which I have left them of age.  
It is my will and pleasure that if Mark Cullum should have opportunity to getting the place of a Ship Master, that then my said son William Brown be bound to him during the time that I have left him to be of age provided he followeth the seas as Master, but if the said Mark Cullum should not attaine the office aforesaid, that then my said sone William Brown the last four years of expiring of his age be bound apprentice to a carpenter, millwright, or joyner.”

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 2 (1691-1699), p. 144 {34120}***

Testator: George Tunbridge (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Date written: 30 Mar 1698  
Date proved: 27 Apr 1698  
Executor(s): Jane (Mrs.) Browne  
Witnesses: Nath'l Pope & Morris Roberts  
Description:

“I give unto Mary Browne [#3/1], the daughter of Original Browne and Jane (his wife) all and every part and parcell of my temporal Estate, both real and personal . . .  
I will that an inventory of the said Estate be taken, and that it remain in the hand of Mrs. Jane Browne, widow, till he daughter Mary Browne shall arrive of age or come to be married”

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 3 (1701-1707), p. 114 {34108}***

Testator: James Campbell (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Date written: 20 Nov 1702  
Date proved: Jan 1702/3  
Executor(s): “my loving wife” Jane Campbell  
Witnesses: Nath'l Pope, Robert Noble, & John Higdon  
Description:

“I give to John Higdon's three sons Original, Daniel, and John, each of them a heifer (three years old) to be delivered to them . . . as they come to their respective ages of [21] years . . .  
I give and bequeath to Nath'l Pope's two children Mary and William, late of Richmond County two young cows and calves . . . when they come to their respective ages of [21] years or maryed . . .

I give to Eliz'a Higgins' two sons five shillings each . . .  
I give to Mary Triplet [#3/1] ten shillings . . .  
I give to Original Roe two years schooling . . .  
The rest of my Estate both real and personal I give to my wife Jane"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 3 (1701-1707), p. 123 {34121}***

Date written: 25 Jan 1702/3  
Date recorded: 10 Mar 1702/3  
Grantor(s): Jane Campbell (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Higdon  
Witness(es): Nathaniel Pope & Jane Pope  
Amount paid: "for divers good causes and considerations me thereunto moving, but more especially in consideration of the natural love and affection I bear to my loving son John Higdon and his children"  
Description: 150 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "on the south side of a swamp called Diggwood Swamp which tree divideth this land and the land formerly sold by my former husband James Campbell, dec'd, and myself to my son-in-law Nathaniel Pope . . . joyning to the said Nathan'l Pope's land to a line of marked trees that divides this land and the land formerly belonging to Lawrence Abingdon and binding upon a line of marked trees that divides this land from the land formerly in the possession of David Whickliffe now in the tenure & possession of my aforesaid son-in-law Nath'l Pope"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 5 (1712-1716), pp. 465-469***

Date written: 27 Jan 1714/5  
Date recorded: 25 May 1715  
Grantor(s): William Thompson (of Essex Co.)  
Grantee(s): Hugh French (now of Stafford Co.)  
Witness(es): Nich'o Smith & James Cawson  
Amount paid: £73  
Description: 2 parcels of land (130 acres) in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "[60] acres sold to my father William Thompson, Clk., by deed from John Rosier and Mary, his wife, bearing date [20 Mar 1687/8] and also one other parcell of land containing about [70] acres by deed from John Rosier unto the s'd Wm. Thompson bearing date [4 Jan 1698/9] . . . the first [60] acres upon a creek comonly called Rosier's Creek beside the marsh beginning at Baker's corner tree near the island with the marsh . . . near the path that goes to the mill . . . including a peninsula betwixt the creek and the said Baker's line . . . and for the said [70] acres bounded upon the s'd [60] acres beginning at the mouth of a small branch lieing & being on the easternmost end of the s'd [60] acres"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 6 (1716-1720), pp. 240-245***

Date written: 19 Feb 1717/8  
Date recorded: 26 Mar 1718

Grantor(s): Joseph Abbington (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): Augustine Washington, Gent. (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): Jno. Elliott, Alan [?] Mothershead, & Abraham Baxter  
Amount paid: £170

Description: 150 acres of land "Whereas Henry Brookes gave unto Lydia Abbington [50] acres of land adjoining to the land of Lawrence Abbington and in case of no heirs shall fall unto Lawrence Abbington (the father of the said Lydia) who was seated by a deed . . . upon [100] acres of land situate, lying, and being upon Popes Creek as by a Will may more fully appear dated [21 Jan 1662/3] this land being in the possession of Lawrence Abbington & Lydia (his wife) who was one of the daughters & heires of Henry Brookes, dec'd and from them descended & came to Lawrence Abbington (their son) and from him the s'd land descended unto & came to Brookes Abbington who left only one son lately dec'd, by means whereof the aforesaid Joseph Abbington has now become heir at law to the afores'd lands"

*[Augustine Washington was the father of President George Washington, who was born on this land in 1732. Henry Brooke(s)'s granddaughter Mary Browne (daughter of Original Browne and Jane Brooke(s) married ca. 1700 to Francis Triplett [#3].]*

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1723-1738), pp. 107-108 {34136}***

Date written: 22 Nov 1728  
Date recorded: 12 Dec 1728  
Grantor(s): Hugh French (planter) & Mary [#3/1] (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): James Degge (shipwright, of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Amount paid: £268  
Witness(es): Robertt Wickliff & Rich'd Barnes  
Description: 208+ acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "Rosier's Creek . . . near William Butler's house . . . through the Pyehee Swamp . . . the same having been purchased by Hugh French of William Thompson . . . bearing date [27 Jan 1714]"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1723-1738), pp. 185-186***

Date written: 26 Sep 1732  
Date recorded: 23 Oct 1732  
Grantor(s): Abraham Blagg (planter) & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Sittenbourne Parish, King George Co.)  
Witness(es): Thomas Mathis, William S. Canfield, & Elizabeth Brown  
Amount paid: 5 shillings  
Description: 200 acres of land (part in King George Co. and part in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.) "joyning to the land of Capt. Jeremiah Murdock, Gent. . . . Blagg's line to the head of Coventre Run . . . by the roade to goe to John Jett's mill . . . into the Reedy Swamp"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1723-1738), pp. 206-207 {34137}***

Date written: 4 May 1733  
Date recorded: 1 Jun 1733  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (planter) & Catherin [#22/1] (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Plunkett (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Amount paid: £45  
Witness(es): Wm. Monroe & Orig'll Brown  
Description: 200 acres of land (partly in King George Co. and partly in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.) "corner joining to the land of Capt. Jeremiah Murdoch, Gent. . . . along the said Blagg's line . . . to the head of Coventre Run . . . John Jett's mill"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1723-1738), pp. 263-364***

Date written: 23 Jun 1735  
Date recorded: 8 Jul 1735  
Grantor(s): John Smith (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): James Hore, John Jett, & John Degge  
Amount paid: £40  
Description: 204 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "near ye road which leadeth from the head of Mattox Creek into Washington's Mill . . . land of the s'd Boocock the land late of M--- Phillips"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 8 (1723-1738), pp. 278-279***

Date written: 27 Mar 1736  
Date recorded: 6 Apr 1736  
Grantor(s): Richard Bullock (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Triplett (of Sittenbourne Parish, King George Co.)  
Witness(es): Francis Triplett [#29] & James Hore  
Amount paid: £60  
Description: 163 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "corner tree to the land of Capt. Law. Washington and George Hale . . . line of the land of Fran's James . . . land formerly in the tenure of Thomas Blagg, dec'd also another parcel of land containing [23] acres . . . beginning at the County Road . . . along a line of marked trees dividing this land from the land of James Hore . . . along a part called the Rolling Path dividing this land from the land of Fran's Triplet, Sr."

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1738-1744), pp. 61-63***

Date written: 29 Apr 1740  
Date recorded: 29 Apr 1740  
Grantor(s): John Treplett [#22] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Grantee(s): William Weeks (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John Fox, John Piper, & John Smith

Amount paid: £70

Description: 163 acres in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "corner tree to the land of Capt. Laurence Washington and George Hails . . . land of Francis Triplett [#29] . . . line of the land of Frances James . . . land formerly in the possession of Thos. Blagg, dec'd . . . also another parcell of land containing 23 acres . . . the land of James Hores . . . along the Toaling Road, which divides this land from the land of Francis Triplett . . . thence up the County Road . . . the said land being formerly granted to John Nichols by deed bearing date [21 Feb 1694/5]"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1738-1744), pp. 64-65***

Date written: 10 Apr 1740

Date recorded: 29 Apr 1740

Grantor(s): Ralph Falkner & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Portobacco Parish, Charles Co., MD) & John Triplett [#22] & Catharine [#22/1] (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): John Piper (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John Fox, William Weeks, John Smith, & Thomas Smith

Amount paid: £30

Description: 250 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "being part of a greater tract of land belonging to the said Ralph Falkner and the s'd John Triplett by patent bearing date [28 Aug 1737] . . . corner tree to a tract of land formerly belonging to James Bowcock, now in the possession of George Monroe . . . the main road that leads to Washington's Mill"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1738-1744), pp. 142-144***

Date written: 28 Apr 1741

Date recorded: 12 May 1741

Grantor(s): John Jett & John Jett, Jr. (of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John Watts & Richard Watts

Amount paid: £24

Description: 100 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "being part of an escheat patent formerly granted to Samuel Reads [#51] and David Brown . . . waiding place point of Mattox Creek . . . along the line of Thomas Smith . . . Trap Run"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 9 (1738-1744), pp. 145-147***

Date written: 21 Nov 1740

Date recorded: 13 May 1741

Grantor(s): Bowen Price (planter, of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Benjamin Palmer, David Mill, & Ambruss Green

Amount paid: £40

Description: one half of a tract of 378 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "hitherto belonging to the above said Bowen Price and John Price . . . line of John Jett on the north side of Mattox Creek . . . line that belongeth to John Piper . . . landing belonging to Mr. Falkner"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 13-16***

Date written: 26 May 1744

Date recorded: 29 May 1744

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] & Catharine [#22/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Edward Elms (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Original Brown, Jos. Smith, & Saml. Rallins

Amount paid: £18.5.6

Description: 100 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "near the line of Edward Knowles"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 18-22***

Date written: 20 Mar 1743/4

Date recorded: 29 May 1744

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] & Catharine [#22/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.) & Thomas Smith & Elizabeth (his wife) (of Orange Co.)

Grantee(s): Samuel Rallins (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Original Brown, Jos. Smith, John Fergusson, & Jno. Piper

Amount paid: £50

Description: 150 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "on the north side of Mattox Creek . . . being part of a pattent of land formerly given and granted unto William Smith by pattent bearing date [7 Sep 1695] and the other part thereof was give and granted unto William Freak by pattent bearing date [11 Sep 1663] . . . line of John Price . . . line of Reeds . . . Woolf Trapt Run . . . John Jett's mill path"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 268-269***

Date written: 11 Sep 1746

Date recorded: 25 Nov 1746

Grantor(s): Ralph Falkner (of MD)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of King George Co.)

Witness(es): John Jett, Joseph J. Dean, & Thomas Sheridan

Amount paid: £40

Description: 1,011 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "being the reversion of a patent of land granted unto Ralph Falkner from the proprietors office dated [28 Oct 1737] for [2,592] acres"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 269-270***



Date written: 24 Nov 1746  
Date recorded: 3 Dec 1746  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Jett (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): Original Brown, David Mill, & Philip Howear  
Amount paid: £5  
Description: 100 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "line of John Jett . . . road that leads from John Jett's mill to William Spilman's . . . line of John Piper"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 293-295***

Date written: 10 Feb 1746/7  
Date recorded: 10 Mar 1746/7  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): Edward Nowles (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): Lawr. Butler, W. Hore [#212], Barnes, Jr., Thos. Shaw, & John Hazell  
Amount paid: £42.10  
Description: 300 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "corner tree to John Piper standing on the main road, thence down the road to the Cabin Slash . . . line of Rice . . . line of Edward Elms . . . north to the Indian Path . . . John Weedon's line . . . George Weedon's line"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 10 (1744-1748), pp. 344-346***

Date written: 25 Jul 1747  
Date recorded: 1 Aug 1747  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] & Katherine [#22/1] (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): Francis Settell (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): Original Brown, John Piper, Jonathan Piper, & John Smith  
Amount paid: £35  
Description: 600 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "being part of a pattent given and granted unto Mr. Ralph Falkner bearing date [28 Aug 1737] . . . line of Daniel White, dec'd in the path that leads from William Spilman to John White's mill . . . line of Maraday Price . . . line of Edward Nowles"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 11 (1747-1753), pp. 42-44***

Date written: 24 Sep 1748  
Date recorded: 6 Oct 1748  
Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of King George Co.)  
Grantee(s): John Watts (of Westmoreland Co.)  
Witness(es): David Craig, W. Price, & W. Hore [#212]  
Amount paid: £7.10

Description: 300 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "on the north side of Mattox Creek, comonly called & known by the name of the Barrens . . . in the head line of a parcel of land belonging to John Smith and on the north side of the main road . . . the main road that leads from Mattox Ferry to Upper Machotock . . . dividing line between Thos. & James Bowcock . . . being part of a patent granted to Mr. Ralph Falkner by the proprietors of the Northern Neck . . . for [2,592] acres and b[ea]ring date [28 Aug 1737] and since conveyed . . . to the s'd John Triplett be lease & release bearing date [11 Sep 1746]"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 11 (1747-1753), pp. 88-91***

Date written: 30 Jan 1748/9

Date recorded: 13 Feb 1748/9

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22], Gent. (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Thomas Peach (schoolmaster, of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John White, Francis Settle, Jno. Shropshire, John Hurley, Walter Shropshire, & Edward Noles

Amount paid: 1,200 pounds of tobacco & one pistole cash

Description: 150 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "being the reversion of Ralpalh Falkner's pattent for [2,592] acres"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 11 (1747-1753), pp. 256-257***

Date written: 26 Nov 1750

Date recorded: 13 Dec 1750

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] & Katherine (his wife) (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Benja. Rallins (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Jonathan Piper, Thos. Marshall, & John Backus

Amount paid: £3.4.6

Description: 80 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "corner tree to Benja. Rallins . . . standing by the main road, thence up the s'd road to the slash that parts this land to the lands of Edward Nowles . . . Price's line"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 12 (1753-1756), p. 53 {34159}***

Testator: William Hore [#212] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Date written: [undated]

Date proved: 27 Nov 1753

Executor(s): "my loving wife & friends" John Triplett [#22] & James Hore

Witnesses: James Bankhead & John Martin

Description:

"I desire my land in Prince William, my chattles, and as many of my slaves may be sold as will be necessary to satisfy my creditors."

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 13 (1756-1761), pp. 188-190***

Date written: 4 Jun 1758

Date recorded: 11 Oct 1758

Grantor(s): John Vickers (of Dittingen Parish, Prince William Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): Elias Hore [#211], George Calvert, James Triplett [#222], & William Triplett [#223]

Amount paid: £8

Description: 63 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 106-108 {34150}***

Date written: 20 Jun 1761

Date recorded: 23 Feb 1762

Grantor(s): James Berryman & Sarah (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Witness(es): John Jett, James Triplett [#222], & William Triplett [#223]

Amount paid: £70

Description: 600 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "on the head of Weedon's Dam . . . part of the aforesaid land being formerly purchased of John Triplett of King George County and the other part from the Executor of George Blackmore by Francis Suttle and by the said Francis Suttle and Sarah (his wife) sold and conveyed unto John Martin by deed dated [11 Nov 1755], and by the said John Martin and Mary Ann (his wife) of Westmoreland County sold and conveyed unto the said James Berryman by deed dated [15 Jul 1759]"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 252-257***

Date written: 10 May 1764

Date recorded: 29 May 1764

Grantor(s): John Triplett, Sr. [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): George Monroe (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): William Piper, John Robinson, & Roderick Perry

Amount paid: £80

Description: 200 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "being on the head of Weedon's Run . . . corner of White's patent thence down Spilman's path . . . Baley's Road"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 285-287***

Date written: 26 Nov 1764

Date recorded: 26 Feb 1765

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22], Gent. (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Archibald Campbell (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Daniel Fitzhugh [#2121/1], John Martin, J. Monroe, John Bulger, L. Washington, John Watts, & William Nelson

Amount paid: £25

Description: 76+ acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "east side of the main road not far above the place where the road forks, sending forth a road to the head of Mattox . . . Mattox Bridge . . . corner to Mrs. Rachel Monroe's land"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 350-353***

Date written: 23 Sep 1765

Date recorded: 24 Sep 1765

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of Hanover Parish, King George Co.)

Grantee(s): George Monroe, Jr. (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Will. Peirce & John Atwell

Amount paid: £100

Description: 200 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "Piper's Road . . . Stephen Smith's corner . . . Spilman's line . . . Peter Jett's line"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 411-412 {34149}***

Date written: 17 Dec 1766

Date recorded: 24 Feb 1767

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Daniel Fitzhugh [#2121/1] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John Lovell, Geo. Carmichael, & John Burnside

Amount paid: 5 shillings (also "him hereunto moving")

Description: 63 acres of land in Westmoreland Co. "on the upper side of Mattox Creek . . . lines of the land of John Martin, Doct'r James Bankhead, the tract commonly called Milford's Neck . . . the said John Triplett purchased of John Vicars of Prince William County . . . one equal third part of the said [63] acres to use of Sarah [#221], wife of Robert Lovell [#221/2], daughter of the said John Triplett, and formerly the wife of William Hore [#212], deceased, during the term of her natural life and to permit her to occupy and peaceably enjoy the same . . . and after the death of the said Sarah, to the use of the said Daniel Fitzhugh and Catharine [#2121], his wife, grand daughter of the said John Triplett"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 14 (1761-1768), pp. 444-445***

Date written: 17 Mar 1766

Date recorded: 28 Apr 1767

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#22] (of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): Stephen Smith (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): John Bailey, Geo. Manhall, William Piper, & James Frank

Amount paid: negro boy named Will

Description: 200 acres in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "Spillman's path . . . corner of George Monroe's . . . Bailey's rode"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 15 (1768-1773), pp. 102-106 {34151}***

Date written: 19 Aug 1770

Date recorded: 27 Nov 1770

Grantor(s): John Triplett [#224] & Martha (his wife) [#224/1] (of King George Co.)

Grantee(s): George Monroe (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Wm. Monroe, Benja. Steward, James Butler, William Butler, & William Hilton

Amount paid: £35

Description: 96 acres in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "on the side of Jett's mill path . . . line of marked trees that divides the land from Price's . . . Piper's Rolling Road"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1773-1787), pp. 228-230***

Date written:

Date recorded: 29 Jun 1784

Grantor(s): James Muse & Mary Ann (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

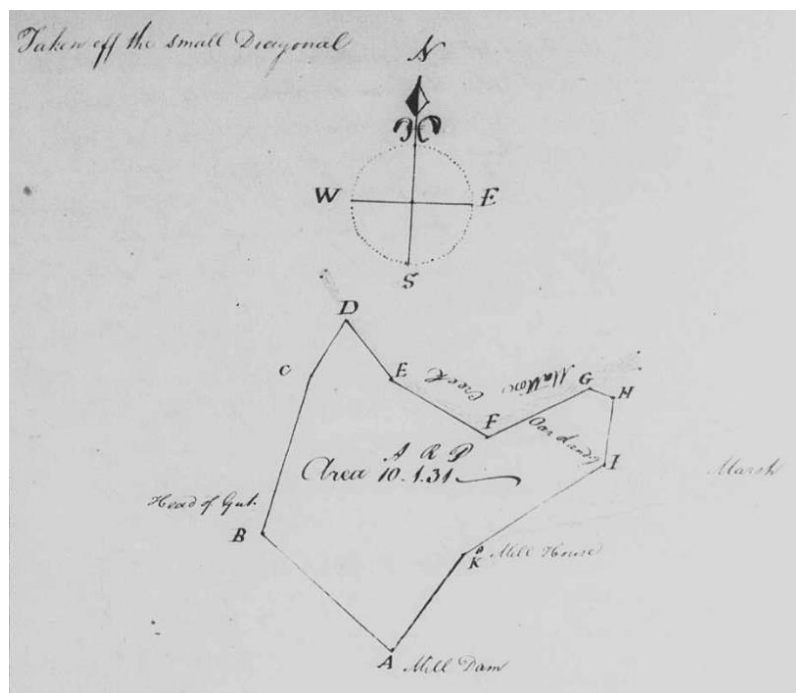
Grantee(s): William Triplett [#2312] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Job Thomas, Benjamin Wilkinson, & Joseph Chapman

Amount paid:

Description: Articles of Agreement "a certain mill . . . on Mattox Creek . . . [10+] acres adjoining to the said mill, which survey is hereunto annexed . . . have part & plac'd unto the possession of the said William Triplett . . . so long a time as the profits arising to the said William Triplett shall be fully sufficient to reimburse him for all and every sum of money that he . . . advanced for building and receting a new mill"

[16 May 1783] Then surveyed for Mr. James Muse on the head of Mattox Creek . . ."



***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1773-1787), pp. 282-285***

Date written: 11 Feb 1785

Date recorded: 25 Jul 1786

Grantor(s): James Muse & Mary Ann (his wife) (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): William Triplett [#2312] (of Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Lewis Smith, John Berkley, Jacob Martin, & Will. Nelson

Amount paid: 10,000 pounds of crop tobacco

Description: 10 acres in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "on the west side of the mill dam . . . along the creek side to the dividing line of Thomas & James Muse"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 16 (1773-1787), pp. 363-364***

Date written: 6 Oct 1787

Date recorded: 30 Oct 1787

Grantor(s): James Triplett [#222] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Grantee(s): John Berkley (of Westmoreland Co.)

Witness(es): Will Nelson, James Muse, Lewis Smith, & Wm. Price

Amount paid: 11,000 pounds of crop tobacco

Description: 120 acres of land in Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co. "corner to a parcel of land now in the possession of James Tate and Walter James . . . near Jett's line . . . it being a parcel of land that Francis James sold to John Price out of Jett's patern . . . to Major Underwood's line . . . near the main road that leads to King George Court commonly called the Ridge Road . . . [105] acres formerly belonging to Francis Triplett [#29 ?] and the other part [15+] acres part of Jett's patern sold by Francis James unto the said John Price"

***Westmoreland Co., Deed & Will Book 19 (1794-1799), p. 366 {34171}***

Testator: James Triplett [#222] (of Westmoreland Co.)

Date written: 1 Mar 1798

Date proved: 26 Nov 1798

Executor(s): "my son" Charles Triplett [#2221] & John Monroe, Jr. [#2223/1]

Witnesses: Charles Wickliff, William White, & Jessee Jett

Description:

"It is my will and desire that my Estate, both real and personal, be equally divided between my children James Triplett [#2222], Charles Triplett, Elizabeth Monroe [#2223], Jane Triplett [#2224], William Triplett [#2225], and Catharine Triplett [#2226], after all my just debts are paid."



*Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1698-1705)*

**p. 131 (29 Oct 1701) {34138}**

"Mary Brown [#3/1], daughter of Originall Brown, dec'd, being an orphant, prayed that Caleb Butler, Gent., might bee admitted her Guardian, which is accordingly granted. And it is ordered that hee bee forthwith possessed with all and singular the Estate belonging to his said ward in whole possession soever."

Mary Brown daughter of Originall Brown doe being an Orphant prayed that Caleb Butler Gent might bee admitted her Guardian which is accordingly granted And It is Ordered that hee bee forthwith possessed with all & singular the estate belonging to his said ward in whole possession soever

**p. 133 (30 Oct 1701)**

"Francis Triplett [#3] brought his action ag't Roger Mosse and the Sheriff returned him non . . . , whereupon motion of . . . by Nath'l Pope, his attorney, an attachment is granted him ag't the Estate of the said Roger Mosse, returnable to the next Court, according to law."

**p. 142 (28 Jan 1701/2) {34133}**

"Upon the petition of Francis Triplett [#3] at intermarrying with Mary Brown [#3/1], daughter of Original Brown, & Mary, his [Francis Triplett's] wife, & he praying he may bee possessed of all & singular the Estate left her by her s'd dec'd father.

It is ordered that Caleb Butler, Gent., James Campbell, and Jane, his wife, doe forthwith deliver unto the s'd Francis Triplett in right of the said wife all & singular the Estate due to her in their either or any of their hands, custody, or possession."

142  
Upon the Petition of Francis Triplett at intermarrying with Mary Brown daughter of Original Brown & Mary his wife & he praying he may bee possessed of all & singular the Estate left her by her s'd dec'd father It is Ordered that Caleb Butler Gent James Campbell and Jane his wife Doe forthwith deliver unto the s'd Francis Triplett in right of the said wife all & singular the Estate due to her in their either or any of their hands Custody or possession att &c

Triplett  
to  
Butler &c  
28 Jan 1701



*[There are no other Triplets in the index for this book. It is a partial index (and some of the index pages are damaged), so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

### ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1705-1721)***

#### **p. 378 (1 Oct 1719)**

“Hugh French was attached to answer Edward Massey of a plea on the case for the defend’t assaulting the body of the plft. . . . pleaded not guilty . . . We find for the plft. . . . sum of ten pound . . . It is ordered that the s’d Hugh French do pay the same to the said Edward Massey together with the costs . . .”

*[There are no Triplets in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there may be several entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

### ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1721-1731)***

Hugh French – 2, 178, 186, 205, 214, 226, 230, 239, 246, 261, 277, 292, 352, 360, 377

*[After the death of her husband Francis Triplett [#3], his wife Mary [#3/1] married Hugh French. These Court Minutes show that Hugh and Mary were in Westmoreland County during the period from 1721 to 1731. Was her son Francis Triplett [#31] there, as well? There are no Triplets in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there may be several entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

### ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1731-1739)***

#### **p. 39 (27 Sep 1732)**

“Abraham Blagg & Elizabeth (his wife) personally acknowledged deeds of lease & release for land by them passed to John Triplet (the said Elizabeth being first privately examined) . . .”

#### **p. 78 (29 May 1733)**

“A Power of Attorney from Kathrine Triplett [#22/1] to Geo. Turberville was duly proved in open Court by the oaths of the witnesses thereto and admitted to record.

John Triplett [#22] personally acknowledged deeds of lease and release for land by him passed to John Plunkett to be his proper act and deed and Geo. Turberville, attorney of Katherine, wife of the s’d John Triplett relinquished her the said Kathrine’s right of dower and thirds in & to the lands by the said deeds conveyed, all of which at the instance of the s’d Plunkett are admitted to record.”

**p. 174 (24 Jun 1735)**

“John Smith personally acknowledged deeds of lease and release for land by him passed to John Triplett [#22] to be his proper act and deed . . .”

**p. 192 (30 Mar 1736)**

“Richard Bullock personally acknowledged deeds of lease and release for lands by him passed to John Triplett [#22] to be his proper act and deed . . .”

**pp. 209-210 (3 Jul 1736)**

“ . . . By virtue of a commission of oyer and terminer for the trial of Jeffery, a negro man slave belonging Isabella Triplet [#2/1] of the County of King George for the said Jeffery’s felonious breaking open the house of John Martin in the Parish of Washington in the afores’d County of Westmoreland in the night of [17 Jun 1736] and taking out thence sundry goods belonging to William Graham in the value of [£20] sterling . . . Jeffery the prisoner . . . pleaded guilty . . . this Court passed sentence of death upon him, viz, that the said Jeffery go hence to goal from whence he came and from thence to the place of execution and there be hanged by the neck untill he be dead . . . The Gentlemen of this Court have valued the said negro Jeffery at [£40] . . .”

**p. 237 (29 Jun 1737)**

“The attachment obtained by John Triplet [#22] against the Estate of William Rock is dismis’t.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index (and some of the index pages are damaged), so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1739-1743)***

*[This book is not indexed. It will need to be read page-by-page.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1743-1747)***

**p. 26 (29 May 1744)**

“John Triplett [#22] personally acknowledge lease and release for lands by him passed to Edward Elms . . .

Deeds of lease and release from John Triplett & Katherine (his wife), Thomas Smith & Elizb. (his wife), was personally acknowledged by the said Triplett to Sam’l Rallins . . .”

**p. 184 (25 Nov 1746)**

“Deeds of lease and release with receipt thereon endorsed from Ralph Falkner to John Triplett [#22] was proved by the oaths of John Jett, Joseph Dean, and Thomas Sheridon, witnesses thereto . . .”

**p. 197 (24 Feb 1746/7)**

“Deeds of lease & release for lands from John Triplett [#22] to Edward Knowles . . . was presented into Court by s’d Knowles and proved by the oaths of Abraham Barnes, Jr., William Hore, and Thomas Shaw, three of the witnesses thereto . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1747-1750)***

**p. 25 (28 Jul 1747)**

“Deeds of lease and release for lands passed from John Triplett [#22] to Francis Settles . . . proved by the oaths of John Piper, Jonathan Piper, and Originall Brown, three of the witnesses thereto . . .”

**p. 101 (31 Jan 1748/9)**

“Deeds of lease & release for land passed from John Triplet [#22] to Thomas Peach . . . were proved by the oaths of s’d John Shropshire, Waller Shropshire, Edward Knoles, & Francis Settles, witnesses thereto . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1750-1752)***

**p. 15 (27 Nov 1750)**

“John Triplett [#22] came into Court & personally acknowledged his deed of feoffm’t . . . passed to Benja. Rallins to be his proper deed & act . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1752-1755)***

*[There are no Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there may be several entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

## ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1755-1758)***

### **p. 56 (30 Mar 1756)**

“James Bankhead, Assignee of John Triplett [#22] vs. John Brown and William Brown } Debt  
... it is considered that the plft. recover against them, the said defts. the s'd sum of money afore-  
said [£120] . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

## ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1758-1761)***

### **p. 11 (26 Sep 1758)**

“Deeds of lease & release passed from John Vickers to John Triplett [#22] . . . were proved by  
the oaths of Elias Hore [#211], James Triplett [#222], & William Triplett [#223], witnesses  
thereto . . .”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

## ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1761-1764)***

### **p. 25 (23 Feb 1762)**

“An indenture of the feoffment between James Berryman and Sarah (his wife) of the one part  
and John Triplett [#22] of the other part and a receipt thereon endorsed were proved by the  
oaths of John Jett, James Triplett [#222], and William Triplett [#223], the witnesses thereto,  
and a memorandum of livery of seisin thereon also endorsed . . . and ordered to be recorded.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

## ***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1776-1787)***

### **p. 104 (28 Nov 1780)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between John Washington and Constant (his wife) of the one  
part and William Triplett [#2312] of the other part . . . were acknowledged by the said Wash-  
ington . . .”

### **p. 189 (27 May 1784)**

“James Triplett [#222] & William Nelson vs. John Nelion Mariner } In Case

Discontinued, being agreed by the parties.”

**p. 197 (29 Jun 1784)**

“Articles of agreement between James Muse and Mary Anne (his wife) of the one part and William Triplett [#2312] of the other part were acknowledged by the parties and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 229 (28 Jul 1784)**

“Francis James vs. James Triplett [#222] } In Ejectment  
Abates”

**p. 235 (29 Jul 1784)**

“James Oliff vs. James Triplett [#222], surviving Inspector of Payne & Triplett } In Case  
. . . [the def’t prays and has leave to imparle til the next Court and then to plead.”

**p. 328 (27 Apr 1786)**

“James Oliffe vs. James Triplett [#222], surviving Inspector of Payne & Triplett at Bray’s Ware-  
house } In Case  
The defendant by his attorney pleaded not guilty with leave to give the special matter in evidence  
and the plantif joined the issue and the trial is referred to next Court.”

**p. 363 (25 Jul 1786)**

“A deed of bargain and sale from James Muse and Mary Anne (his wife) to William Triplett  
[#2312] was acknowledged by James Muse . . .”

**p. 370 (30 Aug 1786)**

“James Oliff vs. James Triplett [#222], surviving Inspector of Payne & Triplett at Bray’s Ware-  
house } In Case  
. . . thereupon came a Jury . . . they do assess the damages of the plt. to [£7.19.8] . . .”

**p. 389 (28 Nov 1786)**

“James Triplett [#222], Assignee of John Mazarett vs. William Brown } In Debt  
John Pratt Hungerford, security of the deft.’s appearance at this Court, came into Court and sur-  
rendered the said deft.’s body to the Court, whereupon Joseph Fox, Jr., Gent., entered himself  
security for the def’t and this cause is continued.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely  
several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1787-1790)***

**p. 1 (8 Aug 1787)**

“ . . . were sworn a Grand Jury of inquest . . . returned into Court and presented . . . William Triplett [#2312] for [not voating in the election].”

**p. 13 (30 Aug 1787)**

“Ordered that James Triplett [#222] pay unto Benjamin Strother [50] pounds of tobacco for two days attendance travelling [28] miles once as a witness for him against William Brown.

Ordered that James Triplett [#222] pay unto James Muse [50] pounds of tobacco for two days attendance as a witness for him against William Brown.”

**p. 32 (25 Sep 1787)**

“James Triplett [#222] produced a commission appointing him Inspector of Tob’o at Mattox and Leeds Warehouses . . .”

**p. 35 (30 Oct 1787)**

“An indenture of bargain and sale between James Triplett [#222] of the one part and John Berkeley of the other part . . . were acknowledged by the said James Triplett . . .”

**p. 39 (30 Oct 1787)**

“Ordered that James Muse, John Kew, James Triplett [#222], and Thomas Muse, Jr., Gent., or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves and personal Estate of George Drake, deceased . . .”

**p. 51 (29 Nov 1787)**

“James Triplett [#222], Assignee of John Mazarett vs. William Brown } In Debt  
 . . . it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant and Joseph Fox, Jr., security, the said [£64] . . .”

**p. 71 (26 Feb 1788)**

“Licence is granted to William Triplett [#2312] as a retail merchant, the tax of [£5] being paid to the Clerk.”

**p. 135 (30 Apr 1788)**

“Ordered that the Overseers of the Poor of Cople Parish bind out Mourning Triplett Sutton to John Robinson, according to law.”

**pp. 206-207 (28 Oct 1788)**

“Ordered that William Augustine Washington, William Nelson, James Triplett [#222], and Nicholas Muse, Gentlemen, or any three of them . . . do appraise and allot to Mrs. Ann Payton her dower and distributive in the real and personal Estate of Anthony Payton, deceased . . .”

**p. 209 (28 Oct 1788)**

“Ordered that Beckwith Butler, William Triplett [#2312], and William Augustine Washington, Gentlemen, adjust the weights and scales at Mattox and Leeds Warehouses and that the Inspectors at the said warehouses advertize the letting out the repairs and building scale houses to the lowest bidder unless the proprietors have the necessary repairs done within one month.”

**p. 210 (28 Oct 1788)**

“James Triplett [#222], James Muse, William Brown, and Nicholas Muse are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox and Leeds Warehouses.”

**p. 220 (28 Nov 1788)**

“On the motion of Nicholas Muse by his attorney to fine Simon Triplett [#291], the late High Sheriff of Loudoun County for not returning an execution sued out of this Court by the said Nicholas Muse against John Orr, it is ordered that he be fined [£5] and his costs by him in this behalf expended, and it having been proved to the Court that legal notice hath been given to the said Simon Triplett.”

**p. 236 (31 Mar 1789)**

“Licence is granted to William Triplett [#2312] on his motion as a retail merchant, the tax of [£3.6.8] being first paid to the Clerk.”

**p. 303 (28 Jul 1789)**

“Ordered that William Triplett [#2312], William Payne, John Rose, and Andrew Crawford, Gentlemen, or any two, do settle Samuel Johnston’s account of the guardianship of Gibson Berryman Burch, orphan of Baynham Burch, deceased, and possess James Quisenbury with the said Estate and make report thereof to the Court.”

**pp. 305-306 (28 Jul 1789)**

“On the motion of Ann Owens, ordered that Jas. Muse, James Triplet [#222], & Thos. Muse, Gent., or any two of them, do settle the said Owens guardianship account with the orphans of John Brown, deceased, and to allot her dower in the lands of the said Brown . . .”

**p. 326 (26 Aug 1789)**

“The same persons are again recommended to His Excellency the Govenor as Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox & Leads Warehouses as were recommended last year.”

**p. 365 (12 Mar 1790)**

“Licence granted William Triplett [#2312] on his motion as a retail merchant, tax of [50] shillings being paid to the Clerk.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in this book.]*

**p. 35 (27 Jul 1790)**

“On the motion of William Triplett [#2312], it is ordered that William Payne, Thomas Hill, John Berkley, and William Payton, Gent., or any three of them . . . view the place proposed to be made a bridle way from the main County Road to his mill & make report thereof to the Court.”

**p. 57 (1 Dec 1790)**

“It is the opinion of the Court that the following statement of the commission of magistrates for Westmoreland County from [6 Aug 1778] til [13 Jun 1789], noting those who have died, who have removed, those who have qualified & not acted & those who are commissioned & have not qualified, be sent to His Excellency the Governor . . . William Triplett [#2312] – qualified, but does not act . . .”

**p. 128 (30 Aug 1791)**

“William Triplett [#2312] vs. Thomas Hodge } In Debt  
The pltf. by his attorney & the office judgment set aside, Wm. Payne came into Court & entered himself special bail for the def’t. The plaintiff replied & the trial of the cause is continued until the next Court.”

**p. 131 (30 Aug 1791)**

“James Triplett [#222], James Muse, William Brown, and Nicholas Muse, Gentlemen, are by the Court recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox and Leed Warehouses in this County.”

**p. 153 (27 Mar 1792)**

“James Triplett [#222] & James Muse, Gent., Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox & Leeds Warehouses, entered into cong. [?] according to law for the collection of duties on tobacco.”

**p. 158 (24 Apr 1792)**

“On the motion of William Triplett [#2312], ordered that William Payne, Thomas White, Hos. Hill, & John Peirce, Gent., or any three of them . . . do view the place proposed for a bridle way from the County Road to the said Triplett’s mill & make report thereof to the Court.”

**p. 164 (30 May 1792)**

“Triplett [#2312] vs. Garnett } Writ of Replevin  
Continued at def’t.’s costs”

**p. 180 (31 Jul 1792)**

“Triplett vs. Smith’s Admrs.  
[The trial of the cause is continued until the next quarterly Court.”

**p. 205 (25 Sep 1792)**



“On the motion of Wm. Payne & Wm. S. Jett, Adm’rs of Lewis Smith, deceased, ordered that John Rowe, Thomas Hungerford, James Triplett [#222], & John P. Hungerford, Gent., or any three of them, do settle the said intestate Admr.’s account with the Estate of Ben. Settles, dec’d & make report thereof to the Court.”

“James Triplett [#222], James Muse, William Brown, and Nicholas Muse are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons for Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox and Leeds Warehouses.”

**p. 214 (1 Nov 1792)**

“Triplett [#2312] vs. Garnett } In Replevin  
Ordered to be peremptorily tried at the next quarterly term.”

**p. 224 (27 Feb 1793)**

“Henshaw’s Ex’or vs. Triplett } In Debt  
John Pierce came into Court and undertook for the defendant that in case he shall be cast in this suit what he will pay the condemnation of the Court or render his body to prison in execution for the same or that he the said John Pierce will do it for him.”

**p. 226 (28 Feb 1793)**

“Triplett [#2312] vs. Garnett } In Replevin  
Continued by consent of parties.”

**p. 257 (28 May 1793)**

“William Triplett [#2312] for not voting at the last election for members to the General Assembly.”

**p. 260 (28 May 1793)**

“William Triplett [#2312] vs. Thomas Garnett, Agent for Chs. Lemon } In Replevin  
Discontinued at defendant’s costs.”

**p. 267 (25 Jun 1793)**

“On the motion of William Triplett [#2312] to establish a road from the main County Road to his mill, it is ordered that William Payne, Thomas Hill, David Monroe, & Benjamin Hackney, Gent., or any three of them . . . do view the place proposed for the said road & make report of the convenience & inconvenience thereof to the Court.”

**p. 292 (24 Sep 1793)**

“James Triplett [#222], James Muse, William Brown, and Nicholas Muse are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons to execute the office of Inspectors of Tobacco at Mattox and Leeds Warehouses.”

**p. 300 (25 Feb 1794) {34219}**

“On the motion of Daniel Triplett [#2314], who made oath thereto according to law and thereupon he together with William Payne, his security, entered into and acknowledged bond with condition as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration on the Estate of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d, Elizabeth Triplett [#2312/1], widow and relict of the said William Triplett, dec’d, having relinquished her right of adm’n on the said Estate.

Ordered that William S. Jett, John P. Hungerford, Thomas Hungerford, and John Scott, Gent., or any three of them . . . do appraise the personal Estate in Westmoreland County of William Triplett, dec’d, and return the appraisment to the Court.

Daniel Triplett is, by the Court, appointed Guardian to Fielding [#23121], Goldie [#23122], Francis [#23123], Fairfax [#23124], and Bryan Triplett [#23125], orphans of William Triplett, dec’d, and thereupon, with William Payne, his security, entered into and acknowledged bond with condition as the law directs for securing the said orphans’ Estate and indemnifying the Court.”

**p. 302 (25 Feb 1794)**

“Ordered that Simon Triplett [#291], Francis Triplett [#237 ?], Samuel Love, and Edmund Denny, Gent., or any three of them . . . do appraise in current money the slaves (if any) and personal Estate in said County of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d, and return the appraisment to the Court.”

*[Why were these appraisers appointed, when four others were appointed on p. 300?]*

“On the motion of Franklin Sims, ordered that John Rose, James Muse, James Triplett [#222], and William Payne, or any three of them, do settle and divide the Estates of Richard Drake, dec’d, and Thos. Drake, dec’d, among their legal representatives and make report thereof to the Court.”

**p. 306 (5 Mar 1794)**

“The presentment against William Triplett [#2312] [for not voting] abates.”

**p. 340 (29 Apr 1794)**

“On the motion of Reuben Briscoe, who made oath thereto according to law, and together with James Triplett [#222], his security, entered into and acknowledged bond, with condition as the law directs. Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Adm’r on the Estate of Elizabeth Briscoe, dec’d, in due form.”

**p. 359 (29 May 1794)**

“William Triplett’s [#2312] Adm. vs. Hodge } In Case  
Seize facias awarded to revive the proceedings & continued.”

**p. 360 (29 May 1794)**

“William Triplett [#2312] vs. Thomas Hodge } In Debt  
Abates by the death of the plaintiff.”

**p. 374 (29 Jul 1794)**

“An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of William Triplett [#2312], deceased in Westmoreland, returned and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 390 (27 Aug 1794)**

“James Muse, James Triplett [#222], William Brown, and Nicholas Muse are recommended to His Excellency the Governor as proper persons to fulfill the office of Inspectors of Tobacco att Mattox and Leeds Warehouses in this County.”

**p. 401 (28 Oct 1794)**

“On the motion of Richard Clarke, ordered that John Rove, John P. Hungerford, William Payne, and Thomas Hungerford, Gent., or any three of them, do settle the guardianship accounts of James Triplett [#222] with the Estate of Thomas Drake, dec’d, and make report thereof to the Court.”

**p. 423 (29 Apr 1795)**

“Upon the petition of George Simpson, etc. ag’st James Triplett [#222] for [£4.15.8] due by note, this day came the petitioners by their attorney and the def’t, being duly summoned and failing to appear, tho solemnly called. Therefore, it is considered by the Court that the petitioners recover ag’st the def’t the said sum . . .”

**p. 439 (26 May 1795)**

“William Triplett [#2312] vs. Thomas Hodge } In Case  
This day came the parties by their attorneys and the writ of enquiry set aside, the def’t pled the general issue (non ass’t and no record of seize facias) and sent to the rules [?] for further proceedings thereon to be had.”

*[Shouldn’t plaintiff be the Administrator of William Triplett’s Estate, since William Triplett had died over a year earlier?]*

**p. 476 (28 Jul 1795)**

“William Triplett [#2312] vs. William S. Jett & William Payne, Executors of Lewis Smith, dec’d  
} In Debt  
Abates by the death of the plaintiff.”

*[There are no other Triplett in this book.]*

***Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1797-1799)***

**p. 6 (24 Apr 1797)**

“James Triplett [#222] this day qualified as an Inspector of Tobacco in this County . . .”

**p. 24 (23 May 1797)**

“Thomas Lendrum vs. Elizabeth Triplett [#2312/1] } In Case  
... We, the Jury, find for the plaintiff [£8.8] damages ...”

**p. 26 (23 May 1797)**

“James Bankhead & Beckwith Butler, Executors of William Bankhead, dec’d vs. James Triplett  
[#222] and James Muse } In Debt  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover of the defendants and  
Thomas Hungerford, bail for their appearance, £18 ...”

**p. 32 (23 May 1797)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm’r [of] Wm. Triplett [#2312] vs. William Jett } In Debt  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plt. recover of the defendant and Berkett Jett,  
bail for his appearance, £106.8.3 ...”

**p. 74 (26 Jul 1797)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm’r [of] William Triplett [#2312], dec’d vs. William Tupman } In  
Debt  
... It is therefore considered by the Court ... that the plt. recover of the defendant and Charles  
Wickliff, bail for his appearance, £24.2 ...”

**p. 116 (27 Nov 1797)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d vs. William Tupman & Reu-  
ben Briscoe } On Forthcoming Bond  
... It is the judgment of this Court that the plt. recover of the defendants £32.3.10 ...  
  
John Scott vs. James Triplett & Thomas Hungerford } On Forthcoming Bond  
... It is considered by the Court that the plt. recover of the defendants £23.11.9 ...”

**p. 128 (22 Jan 1798)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312] vs. Thomas Hodge & Robert R.  
Hodge } On F[orthcoming] Bond  
... It is considered by the Court that the plt. recover of the defendants £51.14 ...”

**p. 141 (26 Feb 1798)**

“Thomas Washington, Ass’ee of William H. Washington vs. James Triplett, Jr. [#2222] & James  
Triplett, Sr. [#222] } In Debt  
... It is considered by the Court ... that the plt. recover of the defendant and Charles Triplett  
[#2221], bail for his appearance, £19.15 ...”

**p. 149 (27 Mar 1798)**

“Judgment upon petition is granted Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312],  
deceased, against Jessee B. Yeatman for £4.5.6 ...

The same against Thomas Yeatman for £4.10.3 ...

The same against Ashton Combs for £2.0.0 . . .”

**p. 164 (23 Jul 1798)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d vs. Jessee Jett } On Forthcoming Bond  
. . . It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant £15.9 . . .”

**p. 196 (27 Jul 1798) {34221}**

“The action of trespass on the case brought by Beckwith Butler and John Bankhead, Ex’rs of William Bankhead, dec’d, against James Triplett [#222] abates by the death of the defendant.”

**pp. 210-211 (27 Jul 1798)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d vs. William Butler } In Debt  
. . . It is therefore considered by the Court . . . that the plt. recover of the defendant and John Mazingo, bail for his appearance, £6.14.6½ . . .”

**p. 241 (22 Nov 1798)**

“The Last Will and Testament of James Triplett [#222], deceased, was presented to the Court and proved according to law and ordered to be recorded.”

**p. 243 (22 Nov 1798)**

“Adm’n with the Will annexed of James Triplett [#222], deceased, is granted John Rose, and he thereupon took the oath . . . Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters thereof in due form.

Ord. that George Fitzhugh, Thomas Landrum, William White, & Charles Wickliff, or any three of them . . . do appraise the personal Estate of James Triplett, dec’d, and make report thereof to the Court.”

**p. 266 (26 Feb 1799)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d, vs. William Jett & Burkett Jett } On Si. Facias  
. . . It is therefore considered by the Court . . . that the plaintiff recover of the defendants £53.4.1½ . . .”

**p. 277 (26 Mar 1799)**

“The petition of William Hepkins, etc. vs. Charles Triplett [#2221] abates by the return of no resident.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*

*Westmoreland Co., Court Minutes (1799-1801)*

**p. 20 (24 Jun 1799)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm’r of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d vs. John Moxley } On Petition  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the sum of  
[£4.18.9½] . . .”

**p. 29 (24 Jun 1799)**

“Francis W. Smith vs. John Rose, Adm’r of James Triplett [#222], dec’d } On Petition  
This petition if continued at the plaintiff’s cost.”

**p. 38 (22 Jul 1799)**

“Beckwith Butler & John Bankhead, Ex’rs of Wm. Bankhead vs. John Rose, Adm’r, etc. of  
James Triplett [#222] } In Debt  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the office judgment in this cause be set aside and  
the cause cont’d.”

**p. 77 (26 Jul 1799)**

“John Matthews & Co. vs. Elizabeth Triplett [#2312/1] } In Case  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiffs recover of the defendant the said  
sum of [£9.14] . . .”

**p. 114 (28 Oct 1799)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm’r of William Triplett [#2312] } In Debt  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the office judgment in this cause be set aside and  
the cause continued.”

**p. 158 (26 Nov 1799)**

“Francis W. Smith vs. John Rose, Adm’r of James Triplett [#222], dec’d } Petition  
Petition is cont’d.”

**p. 203 (28 Apr 1800)**

“Elizabeth Triplett [#2312/1] is appointed Guardian to Francis C. Triplett [#23123] for the purpose of defending a suit exhibited against her & others by William Coghell & others.”

**p. 209 (28 Apr 1800)**

“Francis W. Smith vs. John Rose, Adm’r of James Triplett [#222], dec’d } On Petition  
This day came here the parties by their attornies and the defendant by his attorney for pleas saith  
the he never assumed the debt set forth in the plaintiff’s petition, and that if he did assume,  
more than five years had elapsed between the said pretended assumsit and the bringing of  
this petition he also saith that he hath fully administered all the Estate of his intestate that

came into his hands to be administered, and of this he puts himself upon the judgment of this Court and the plaintiff likewise, and this petition is continued.”

**p. 244 (27 May 1800)**

“Daniel Triplett, Adm’r of Wm. Triplett [#2312], dec’d, vs. James Muse } In Debt  
This cause is dismissed, agreed.”

**p. 264 (28 May 1800)**

“Beckwith Butler & John Bankhead, Ex’rs of Wm. Bankhead vs. John Rose, Adm’r, etc. of  
James Triplett [#222] } In Debt  
... on the motion of the def’t, leave is granted him to add the plea of owe nothing & fully administered in this cause, and the same is continued.

**p. 278 (29 May 1800)**

“Gerard McKenny vs. John Rose, Adm’r of James Triplett [#222], dec’d } In Debt  
This cause is continued.”

**p. 314 (30 Jul 1800)**

“Beckwith Butler & John Bankhead, Ex’rs of Wm. Bankhead vs. John Rose, Adm’r, etc. of  
James Triplett [#222] } In Debt  
This day came the defendant by his attorney and, the plaintiff being called and not appearing, it is considered by the Court that they be non suit.”

**p. 317 (30 Jul 1800)**

“Gerard McKenny vs. John Rose, Adm’r of James Triplett [#222] } In Case  
... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the said sum of [£10.7.7½] ...”

**p. 359 (23 Sep 1800)**

“Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm’r of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d, vs. George Briscoe } Motion  
on a Replevy Bond for Rent  
... it is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the sum of  
£47.8 ...”

**p. 395 (22 Dec 1800)**

“On the motion of Daniel Triplett [#2314], Adm. of William Triplett [#2312], dec’d, it is ordered  
that George Fitzhugh, Robert R. Hodge, Henry Washington, and John Rose, or any three of  
them, do settle the Adm’r account of the said Daniel on the Estate of the said William Triplett, dec’d, and make report.”

*[There are no other Triplettts in the index for this book. It is a partial index, so there are likely several other entries that will be found in a page-by-page search.]*





## *Westmoreland Co., Tax Lists*

### **1782**

Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 4 slaves, 3 horses, 10 cattle)  
Triplett, Wm. [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 14 slaves, 10 horses, 37 cattle)

### **1783**

Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 5 negro tithables, 6 young negroes, 30 cattle, 10 horses)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 3 negro tithables, 1 young negro, 10 cattle, 4 horses)

### **1784**

Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 6 negro tithables)

### **1788      Thomas Muse's List**

Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 5 blacks over 16, 6 horses) (7 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 8 blacks over 16, 7 horses)

### **1789      Thomas Muse's List**

Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 5 blacks over 16, 7 horses) (1 Jul)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 5 blacks over 16, 10 horses) (1 Jul)

### **1790      Thomas Muse's List**

Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 5 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 7 horses) (5 Jun)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 8 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 11 horses) (8 Jun)

### **1791      Thomas Muse's List**

Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 6 blacks over 16, 8 horses) (14 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 9 blacks over 16, 10 horses) (14 Apr)

### **1792      Thomas Muse's List {34217}**

Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 5 blacks over 16, 6 horses) (1 May)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 5 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (17 May)  
Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (17 May)

### **1793      Thomas Muse's List (Washington Parish)**

Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (11 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (1 white male over 21, 4 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 8 horses) (11 Apr)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 5 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (17 May)

**1794 Thomas Muse's List (Washington Parish) {34215}**

Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse) (5 May)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 1 white male over 16 and under 21, 5 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 6 horses) (5 May)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (Estate) (4 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (16 Jun)

**1795 Thomas Muse's List (Washington Parish) {34218}**

Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21, 1 horse)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (Estate) (2 blacks over 16, 2 horses) (31 Mar)  
Triplett, James, Jr. [#2222] (1 white male over 21) (31 Mar)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 5 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 4 horses) (7 May)

**1796 Thomas Muse's List (Washington Parish)**

Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21) (31 Mar)  
Triplett, James, Jr. [#2222] (1 white male over 21) (31 Mar)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 4 blacks over 16, 2 blacks over 12 and under 16, 4 horses) (18 Apr)  
Triplett, William [#2312] (Estate) (3 blacks over 16, 2 horses, 2 carriages) (14 Jun)

**1797 Thomas Muse's List (Washington Parish)**

Triplett, William [#2312] (Estate) (3 blacks over 16, 2 horses, 2 carriages) (1 May)  
Triplett, James [#222] (1 white male over 21, 3 blacks over 16, 1 black over 12 and under 16, 5 horses) (26 May)  
Triplett, Charles [#2221] (1 white male over 21) (23 May)

**1798 Thomas Muse's List (Upper District) {34216}**

Triplett, William [#2312] (Estate) (1 black over 16, 2 horses)  
Triplett, James [#222] (Estate) (3 blacks over 16, 3 horses)  
Triplett, Elizabeth [#2312/1] (1 black over 16)

**1799 Thomas Muse's List (Upper District)**

Triplett, Elizabeth [#2312/1] (3 blacks over 16, 1 horse)

**1800 Thomas Muse's List (Upper District)**

*[There are no Triplett's listed.]*

29 Jan 1666/7

Francis Triplett [#]

"I, ye said S'r Will Berkeley, Kn't, Gent., give & grant unto Mr. Francis Triplett [1,050] acres of land lying in the County of [Old] Rappa. on the north side of the river and in the freshes of ye same, beginning at a m'rked oake standing at ye miles end of a tract of land belonging formerly to Sam'l Nicholls, dec'd, and running thence south on the back of the land of . . . and Jno. Hall's land 458 poles to a m'rked . . . tree nere the outermost corner tree of the land of Mr. Jno. Hall, thence north east nere the head of Mr. Toby Smith, dec'd, 440 poles, thence west 10 degrees southerly 200 poles, thence north west by north 120 poles, thence north by west 72 poles, thence north 260 poles, thence north east by east 42 poles to a red oake, being the corner tree of the forest [?] land, otherwise Coleman's, thence west south west 320 poles to a po hikery [?], thence north north west 298 poles to a red oake, and angle tree of Mr. Underwood's land . . . thence south west by south 140 poles to a gum, & finally north to ye place it began . . . to have and to hold . . ."

To all & Whomeas it Now Know yet that I, said S'r Will Berkeley Kn't Gent. give & grant unto m<sup>r</sup> Francis Triplett One thousand and fifty acres of Land lying in the County of Rappa on the north side of the river and in the freshes of ye same beginning at a m'rked oake standing at ye miles end of a tract of Land belonging formerly to Sam'l Nicholls dec'd, and running thence south on the back of the Land of Jno. Hall's land 458 poles to a m'rked tree nere the outermost corner tree of the Land of m<sup>r</sup> Jno. Hall, thence north East nere the head of m<sup>r</sup> Toby Smith dec'd 440 poles, thence west 10 degrees southerly 200 poles, thence north west by north 120 poles, thence north by west 72 poles, thence north 260 poles, thence north east by east 42 poles to a red oake being the corner tree of the forest land otherwise Coleman's, thence west south west 320 poles to a po hikery, thence north north west 298 poles to a red oake an angle tree of m<sup>r</sup> Underwood's land, thence south west by south 140 poles to a gum, & finally north to ye place it began, the said Land comp<sup>d</sup> due p<sup>r</sup> survey taken for ye said p<sup>r</sup>son & so have and to hold to his hold & yielding & paying p<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup>son & his heirs & assigns the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1666

Attest	Amad servant	Mary Jett	David Jones
James	David Hunt	Mary Jett	Patrick Horton
Robt. Hatcher	Peter Jett	Martha Jett	James Subman
Tom a Scott	Will Jett	Jno. Taylor	Wm. Hanson
Tom a Boy	Peter Junio	Francis Land	Charlton Hughes

Witnessed at the said S'r Will Berkeley Kn't Gent.

[headright grant for 21 people @ 50 acres/person]

Hsop [?] Hord

Mme [?] James

Robt. Fletcher

Tom a Scott

Tom a Boy

A maid servant

James Hant

Peter Jett

Will Jett

Peter Junior [?]

Mary Jett

Mary Jett

Martha Jett

Jno. Taylor

Francis Sands [?]

Daniel Jones

Patrick Horton

James Dutman [?]

Wm. Hanson [?]

Charles Steghr [?]

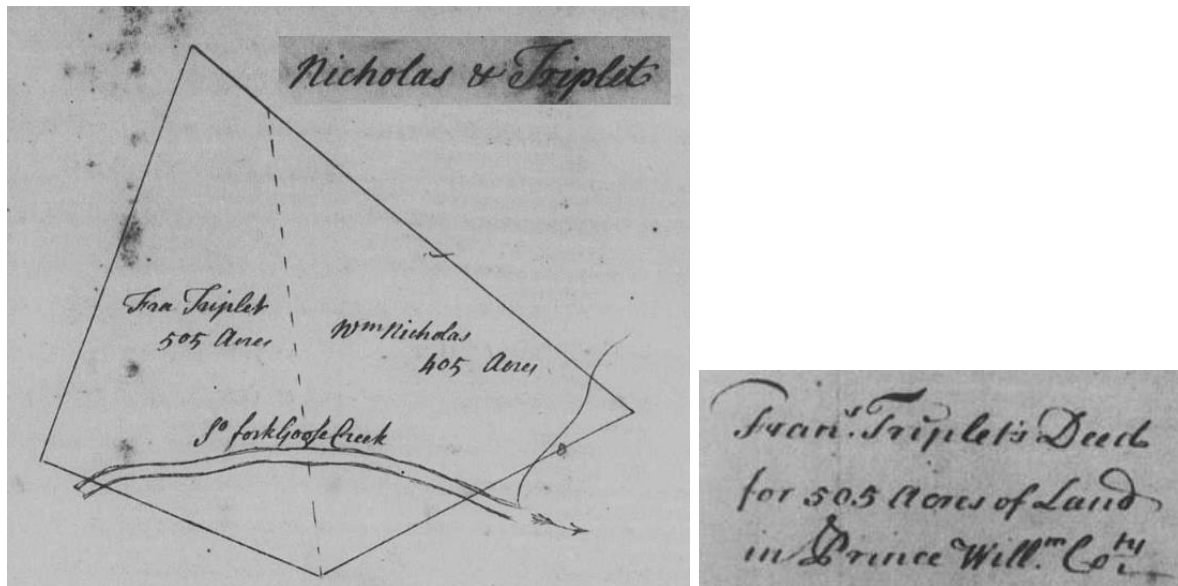
***Northern Neck Land Grants Book 2 (1694-1700), p. 53***

“2 Nov 1694

Mr. Francis Triplett [#] suggested that there is [90] acres of land between [300] acres he bought of Mr. William Underwood and [200] bought of one Coleman not granted for which he then obtained a warrant . . . returned by a survey under the hand of Mr. Edwyn Conway and filed in the office and deed granted thereon . . . We do grant him the said Francis Triplet all that tract of land lying in the forrest between Rapphanock and Potowmack . . . corner to Coleman’s land . . . standing on a branch of Mattox Creek”

*[This land was then in Richmond Co. and is now in King George Co., which was formed in 1720.]*

***Northern Neck Land Grants Book E (1736-1742), p. 314 {34099}***



“ . . . do grant and confirm unto Francis Triplet [#31] of the County of Prince William . . . tract of waste land in the said County on both sides of Goose Creek . . . bounded according to a survey made by Mr. John Aubrey . . . on a hill in the fork between the Painters Skin Cabbin Branch and Goose Creek . . . containing [505] acres . . . [29 Aug 1741]”

*[This land was then in Prince William Co. and is now in Loudoun Co., which was formed in 1757.]*

***USA, Revolutionary War, Pension File W.607, George Triplett {34192}***

“... I, George Triplett [#2321] of the County of Spencer and State of Kentucky do hereby declare that I was an officer in Col. George Gibson’s Battalian . . . and served as such untill I retired as a supernumerary office on [6 Feb 1781], at which period was a Lieutenant in the said Col. George Gibson’s Regiment of the Virginia line . . . makes the foregoing declaration before a Magistrate in the County of Bullitt, it being the most convenient . . . and the same in which . . . resided for many years untill . . . has recently fallen within the limits of a new County (Spencer). [18 Feb 1831]”

“Revolutionary Claims – Treasury Department  
[17 Mar 1831]

George Triplett [#2321] in the County of Spencer in the State of Kentucky . . . He states that he was an officer on the the Continental line, and served as such until reduced under the resolves of [3 & 21 Oct 1780], at which period he was a Lieutenant in Col. Gibson’s regiment of the Virginia line . . .”

“Anderson County, Kentucky

This day George Jordan before me and made oath that he was a soldier in the Revolution of America and enlisted in Capt. Thornton’s Company in the Third Virginia Regiment and enlisted in Culpeper County, and was well acquainted with John Triplett [#231], who has many sons who entered in the Army in the Revolution and he knows and believes . . . that Maj’r Hedgeman Triplett [#2316], William Triplett [#2312], Roger Triplett [#2315] was an officer in the Revolution serving to its end and close, from his being an officer and serving in a different regiment.

John G. Jordan, J. P. A. C. [23 Feb 1832]”

“Know all men by these presents that I, Sarah Triplett [#2321/1], Administratrix of the Estate of George Triplett [#2321], deceased, late of the County of Spencer and State of Kentucky, who was a Lieutenant and Quarter Master in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia State Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Gibson, in the War of the Revolution. . . . do now . . . appoint Stephen F. J. Trahne of the County of Franklin and State of Kentucky my true and lawful attorney . . . to prosecute . . . the claim due the Estate of George Triplett . . .

Witness my hand and seal this [17 Dec 1849] – Sarah Triplett  
[witnesses:] William M. Owen, A. H. Triplett [#23211]

Know all men by these presents that I, Ajax H. Triplett, the only child of George Triplett, deceased, late of Spencer County, Kentucky, who died intestate and who was a Lieutenant and Quarter Master in the State Line of Virginia in the Army of the Revolution, do hereby appoint the within named Stephen F. J. Trahn as my attorney . . .

Witness my hand and seal this [17 Dec 1849] – Ajax H. Triplett  
[witnesses:] William M. Owen, America Triplett [#23211/1]”

“I, Sarah Triplett [#2321/1] of Daviess County, Kentucky do certify that I am the widow of George Triplett [#2321], dec’d, late of Spencer County, Kentucky, who was a Revolutionary pensioner of the United States at \$320 per annum in consideration of his Revolutionary service in Colonel George Gibson’s Regiment of the Virginia State Line. That my husband died in the month of [Sep 1833], leaving no Will and but one child, Ajax H. Triplett [#23211], now of Daviess County, Kentucky. I am the Administratrix of the Estate of said George Triplett.

Witness my hand and seal this [17 Dec 1849] – Sarah Triplett”

“State of Kentucky, Daviess County

It is on this day, [16 Mar 1853]. Personally appeared before me, John B. Kenton, an Acting Justice of the Peace . . . Sarah Triplett [#2321/1], aged [72] . . . that she is the widow of Lieutenant George Triplett [#2321], who was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner of the United States at the rate of [\$320] per annum. That she was married to the afsd. Lieut. Triplett [Apr 1816] . . . She refers you to the records of said marriage in Springfield, Washington County, Kentucky . . . That she has not intermarried since the day of her husband’s death, which took place on [5 Sep 1833] . . .”

Copy of marriage bond, certified 31 Mar 1853 by John B. Starr, Clerk, County Court, Washington Co., KY:

“ . . . We, George Triplett [#2321] and Westley Berkhead are held and firmly bound . . . sum of [£50] current money . . . [17 Apr 1816] . . . The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended between the above bound George Triplett and Miss Sarah Birkhead [#2321/1]”

### ***USA, Revolutionary War, Pension File W.2706, Peter H. Triplett {34196}***

“To the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States in Congress Assembled  
The petition of Peter Triplett [#2322] of Culpeper County respectfully represents that your Petitioner entered early in the War of the Revolution, first in the Marine Service, where he continued ‘til it was measureably abandon’d, & he discharged; he then enter’d the Land Service & enlisted under Capt. Lee, and afterwards served under Capt. Armistead in Col. George Gibson’s Regiment, was marched to the north in most of the hard faught actions there. He endured all the privations & hardships of the memorable winter of 1777-8 at Valley Forge & was one of those who was placed on the Forlorn Hope under the brave & gallant Gen. Wayne at the storming of Stoney Point, where he your Petitioner was wounded. After his time of service to the north had expired, he again entered the service of his country, and was with Gen. George Rogers Clarke in all the Indian warfare of the west, and continued in the service of his country ‘til peace was restored. Your Petitioner, having spent the prime of his youth and manhood in his country’s service, and consequently never in prosperous circumstances, avail’d himself of the Acts of Congress to get on the pension list and participated with others of his fellow soldiers in the liberality of his country and was without any difficulty placed thereon. Some time about the year 1818 or 1819, after having rec’d two semiannual installments of \$48 each . . . your Petitioner rec’d a letter . . . saying that Gibson’s Regiment, to which your Petitioner belong’d, was not of right on Continental establishment, but on State establishment and that your Petitioner was consequently struck from the pay roll of the Virginia agency. Language cannot adequately portray the feelings and destituted condition of your Petitioner at this untoward & unlook’d for communication, conscious that his original declaration was founded in truth, the Gibson’s Regiment did actually belong & was of right on Continental establishment. He was, however, compell’d to bear without a murmur or prospect of redress the situation in which he was thus placed. Sometime about the month of March in the year 1830, as your Petitioner believes . . . your Petitioner was again placed on the pension list roll of the United States, Virginia Agency and has ever since enjoy’d the bounty & liberality of his country’s justice. Now, your Petitioner thinks & verily believes that he is justly entitled to his annuity from the time he was stricken from the pay roll of the Virginia Agency til he was placed thereon again and prays that a law may be pass’d by the

constituted authorities of his country authorizing him or his representatives to be paid the full amount thereof . . .  
10 Dec 1833 – Peter Triplett”

“State of Virginia  
Culpeper County

Be it known that before me, Tho. D. Hansbrough, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, personally appeared Catherine Triplett [#2322/1] and made oath . . . that she is the widow of Peter Triplett [#2322], the identical person who was a pensioner and who is now dead and to whom a certificate of pension was issued . . . That the deceased pensioner resided in Culpeper County in the State of Virginia for the space of [98] years before his death (as she believes) and that previous thereto he resided no where. He was born in Culpeper & died in Culpeper. And she further made oath that her deceased husband . . . departed this life at his house in Culpeper on [19 Jun 1851]. That she was married to the said Triplett in the County of Culpeper on [1785] by the Rev’d Craig, and that she lived with him as his wife to the day of his death. That they had four children, all of whom are dead except one, namely, Capt. Hedgman Triplett, now residing in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, with where she is now living, & has been since a short period after the death of her husband. She has no family record of the births, deaths, & marriages . . .

Sworn and subscribed to [14 Nov 1851] before me. – Catherine Triplett”

“State of Va  
Culpeper County

Be it known that before me, a Justice of the Peace . . . personally appeared William H. Triplett [#23221] and made oath in due form of law that he is the son (and the only surviving child) of Peter Triplett [#2322], the identical person who was a pensioner . . . That the deceased pensioner resided in the County of Culpeper in the State of Virginia during all his lifetime.

W. H. Triplett

Sworn and subscribed this [22 Jan 1855] before me. – A. L. Ashby, J. P.”

“Catherine Triplett died [15 Apr 1852], paid in full.”

### ***USA, Revolutionary War, Pension File W.6308, Daniel Triplett {33968}***

“Daniel Triplett [#2314] of Culpeper in the State of Virginia who was a Pvt. in the . . . Regt. commanded by Col. Thornton in the Virginia line for 7 months  
Died 27 Sep 1845”

“Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed [7 Jun 1832]  
On this [13 Aug 1832], personally appeared in open Court, before the Justices of the Court of Culpeper County, now sitting, Daniel Triplett, a resident of Culpeper County, age [69] years . . . That he entered the service as a Volunteer in the militia service [1 May 1781] in the County of Culpeper . . . in the Company commanded by Captain Elijah Kirtly of said County”

“And the Court then proceeded to propound the following interrogation to the applicant . . .  
Q: Where and in what year were you born? A: In the County of Culpeper, Virginia on [15 Oct 1763].



Q: Where were you living when you were called into service? A: I lived in Culpeper Virginia when I entered the Army, and have lived here ever since.  
[1 Sep 1832]”

“Virginia

Susannah Triplett [#2314] widow of Daniel Triplett, who served in the Revolutionary War as a Pri. & Serg’t

Certificate of Pension issued [24 Nov 1848]”

“State of Virginia, Augusta County

On this [23 Sep 1848] personally appeared . . . Mrs. Susanah Triplett, a resident of said County and formerly of Culpepper and Rockingham Counties, age [74] years . . . that she is the widow of Daniel Triplett”

“Culpeper County

I Fayette Mauzy, Clerk of the County Court of said County, do hereby certify that it appears by the Book of Marriage of my office that Daniel Triplett was married to Susannah Botts on [3 Feb 1791] by the Rev’d William Mason, a Minister of the Gospel . . .

[1 Aug 1846]”

“State of Virginia, County of Warren

On [31 Mar 1855] personally appeared . . . Susannah Triplett, age [81] years, a resident of Warren County . . . her husband died at Shenandoah County, Virginia on [27 Sep 1845]”

War Department  
Pension Office -  
December 12-1883.

Sir:

The papers of Daniel Triplett have been re-examined, and his claim has been allowed for 66 months as Sergeant and half a month as private, amounting to \$33.16 per ann: for which a new certificate will be issued upon the surrender of the old one.

Our records furnish no evidence as to the claims of Edgar Triplett, Nathaniel Triplett or John Triplett: - if they performed any service during the war of the revolution they will make their declarations and forward them to this Office - The letter of Mr. Proctor is returned -

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Yrs. Obedt Servant

J L Edward